# Colorado Tax Profile Study 2001 And Statistics Of Income Individual Income Tax Returns Tax Year 2000 Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed In Fiscal Year 2002 

Prepared By The Office Of Research and Analysis Colorado Department Of Revenue May, 2004

## Table of Contents

## COLORADO TAX PROFILE STUDY

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ..... 1
SECTION I. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS ..... 5
Comparison of Colorado Taxes and
Expenditure With Other States ..... 5
Changes in the Colorado Economy ..... 7
Changes in Tax Laws ..... 9
Changes in Tax Collections ..... 11
SECTION II. REVENUES, TAXES, INCIDENCE, AND EQUITY ..... 14
Taxes and Tax Incidence ..... 14
State Tax Collections ..... 14
Local tax Collectios ..... 15
Tax Equity ..... 15
SECTION III. THE DISTRIBUTION OF STATE AND LOCAL TAXES AMONG HOUSEHOLDS ..... 18
Distribution of Income ..... 18
Nominal Taxes Paid by Households ..... 18
Proportion of Taxes Paid by Households ..... 20
Proportionality Index ..... 21
Average Household Income and Taxes ..... 23
Effective Tax Rates ..... 25
CTPS Progressivity Index ..... 26
COLORADO STATISTICS OF INCOME
INTRODUCTION ..... 33
INDIVIDUAL RETURNS ..... 35
CORPORATE RETURNS ..... 73

## Executive Summary

This is the ninth in the series of Colorado Tax Profile Studies (CTPS), first published in 1972. The CTPS model was developed to assess the burden of state and local taxes on Colorado households. In particular, the study estimates and examines the amount of taxes paid by households at different income levels. The study does not attempt to examine how Colorado's state and local tax structure affects households' economic situation. Nor does it attempt to assess the impact of taxes or tax credits on work incentives, economic growth, or their effects on particular industries in the state.

The analysis and data presented in this study are, in most respects, comparable to those used in the last study that covered 1993 taxes ${ }^{1}$. Minor changes have been made as noted. Differences with earlier CTPS studies are greater. The studies prior to 1989 were based on a different income concept. Nonetheless, the studies provide a review of changes in the taxes collected by Colorado's state and local governments over time. The most recent changes are examined in this study.

## How Colorado Compares With Other States

In 2000, while Colorado ranked $7^{\text {th }}$ among the 50 states for the amount of personal income per capita, it ranked $43^{\text {rd }}$ for the amount of taxes collected per $\$ 1,000$ personal income by state and local governments. Colorado ranked among the top for its expenditures on parks and recreation as well as capital outlays, corrections, and utility expenditures. It ranked $15^{\text {th }}$ in the nation for spending on higher education and was ranked $28^{\text {th }}$ for elementary and secondary education. On per capita expenditures for public welfare and health, the state ranked $40^{\text {th }}$ and $42^{\text {nd }}$, respectively.

## Colorado Economy and Tax Law Changes

The economic conditions during the period covered by the last profile study were favorable and representative of the early years of the longest economic expansion in U.S. history. Between 1993 and 1994 there was a positive migration of individuals and new jobs as well as strong growth in personal income and spending in the state. Although a referendum limiting the spending of government entities in the state had passed in November 1992, its effects on the revenues and the tax policies of the governing entities in the state were not yet material.

The period covered by this profile study covers the last months and the turning point of the record economic expansion that lasted 120 months. During this period, tax collections reflect, for the most part, the pinnacle of the expansion and the stock market and Internet/high technology boom. The brunt of the recession that followed had not yet become clearly manifest in tax collections.

The tax policies adopted by the state's governing entities since the last profile study have been greatly shaped by the constitutional amendment limiting government spending, adopted in November 1992. The amendment limits the annual percent increase in spending of state government to the percent increase in inflation and population. The annual increase in spending by local governments (excluding school districts) is limited to the percent increase in inflation and the value of real property, and that for school districts is limited to the percent increase in inflation and school enrollment. State and local government entities must have the approval of voters to spend revenues in excess of the limits and to in-
crease taxes. Due to the imposed spending limits and the prosperous Colorado economy, the state refunded over $\$ 3.2$ billion in surplus revenues to taxpayers between 1997 and 2001. In an effort to reduce the flow of excess revenues, the state legislature reduced the state income tax rate down to 4.75 percent from 5 percent and then again down to 4.63 percent. The state sales tax rate was also lowered to 2.9 percent from 3 percent.

Local governments have shifted to more fee-based services, cut back on maintenance needs, and have reduced services to adapt to the limitations imposed by the constitutional amendment limiting government expenditures, according to the Colorado Municipal League. Approximately 35 percent of special service districts have approved de-Brucing measures and one-third of those have adopted general, more permanent measures to counteract the amendment. Local governments, in aggregate, have also decreased their mill levies to conform to spending limits. The average county levy in Colorado on the assessed value of property between 1992 and 2000 decreased from 84.211 mills to 75.733 mills.

## Tax Collections

The tax revenues that are documented in this study pertain mostly to calendar year 2000. The state income tax returns for income tax year 2000 are submitted during fiscal year 2000-01 and the calendar year 2000 revenues from local governments are documented in this report since local government revenues in Colorado are based on a calendar, rather than a fiscal, year. Therefore, the taxes collected by state and local governments in this study reflect, for the most part, tax collections at the peak of the economic expansion in the state.

Between fiscal years 1994 and 2001, income tax collections increased at an average annual rate of nearly 11 percent even though the number of taxpayers in the state increased by an average annual rate of only 3.6 percent and the inflation rate was considerably low. Many individuals profited from the tight labor market at the peak of the economic expansion as well
as the stockmarket/Internet bubble. Individuals earned higher wages and many with investment income cashed out a portion of the sizeable capital gains realized in the stock market bubble. Investment income of the wealthiest individuals in the state (those in the highest income group) constituted 55 percent of their total income in 2000 whereas in 1993, investment income composed a little more than 34 percent of total income. Investment income increased at a faster pace than income tax collections. The average annual rate of growth of investment income was nearly 17 percent.

Sales tax collections increased at an average annual rate of 8.5 percent from the 1994 study to the 2001 study. However, after steadily rising between the time period between the two studies, and after particularly strong growth between Calendar Year (CY) 1999 and CY 2000, in May and June 2001, a comparison of year-over-year sales tax receipts showed that sales and sales tax receipts declined. Not since June of 1989 has year-over-year sales tax receipts fallen. Three retail sectors in the state were the hardest hit apparel and accessory stores, furniture and home furnishing stores, and miscellaneous retail stores.

Although the assessed value of residential property rose by nearly 70 percent between the two studies, property tax revenues increased only 52 percent. Due to a combination of the spending limits set by the constitutional amendment adopted in 1992 and the Gallagher amendment, the residential assessment rate fell from 12.86 percent during the 1994 study to 9.74 percent for the current study. Additionally, as mentioned before, the average mill levy decreased from 84.211 mills to 75.733 mills.

## Proportional Distribution of Income and Taxes

The distribution of income in the state became more disparate between the two studies. The 1994 study showed that the highest income category included 13 percent of the households in the state and that they had acquired 37 percent of the adjusted money
income in Colorado. This study shows that the 14 percent of households in the highest income category secured 49 percent of the adjusted income in the state.

Over \$900 million in fiscal year 1999-00 state surplus revenues was refunded to individual resident taxpayers in Colorado. The refund of surplus revenues to Colorado taxpayers made a significant difference in the final analysis of the distribution of the tax burden on residents of the state. Prior to the distribution of surplus revenues, the pattern of the payment of state taxes among households indicated that households with lower incomes paid a greater proportion of taxes than the proportion of statewide income they received. Households with the highest incomes paid a smaller proportion of taxes than the proportion of statewide income they received. The refund of state surplus revenues reversed the distribution of the state tax burden. After the refund of surplus revenues, individuals in households with higher incomes paid a greater proportion of state taxes than their share of statewide income. Their counterparts in the group with lowest incomes paid a smaller share of taxes than their share of income. The refund affected the combined burden of state and local taxes similarly. This unusual distribution varies with past studies. In prior years, households in the highest income groups paid a smaller proportion of combined state and local taxes than their share of statewide income.

## Average Income and Taxes

The average adjusted money income in the state in this study was $\$ 61,966$. However, given the concentration of income among the wealthiest households, the average deviates significantly from the median, which was between $\$ 32,500$ and $\$ 35,000$. The modal adjusted money income of households in Colorado, when categorized by $\$ 10,000$ increments was between $\$ 20,000$ and $\$ 30,000$. The average amount of state taxes paid by households was $\$ 2,289$. However, given the disparity in income, the average state taxes paid, excluding the households in the highest income group, was $\$ 1,256$. In computing the aver-
age amount of local taxes paid, there was no real significant difference when excluding the wealthiest individuals. The average amount of local taxes paid was $\$ 1,783$.

## Effective Tax Rates

After the refund of surplus revenues, the distribution of the effective rate of state taxes was progressive during the period covered by this study. The effective rate of taxes levied by local governments, on the other hand, was substantially regressive. The progressivity of the distribution of the effective rate of state taxes however, was not large enough to overcome the regressivity of the taxes levied by local governments. In this study, the effective rate of state and local taxes, combined, remained regressive. The lowest income category had the highest effective rate of combined state and local taxes at 10.8 percent and the rate decreased to 5.9 percent for households in the highest income category.

The FY 2000-01 study shares similar conclusions with past studies as well as some that are different. As with past studies, measures of vertical equity showed that the progressive nature of the income tax superseded the regressive nature of the consumption taxes (sales and excise) levied by the state. The proportional nature of state taxes typically blunts the regressivity of taxes levied by local governments. Despite this, in past studies, the distribution of the effective rate of state and local taxes on households remained significantly regressive. The data in this study shows that after the refund of excess state revenues, the distribution of state and local taxes was much less regressive than in the past. The refund of surplus revenues actually transposed the distribution of the state tax burden. Without the refund, the distribution of state taxes would have been regressive. Instead, the distribution of state taxes in FY 2000-01 was progressive after the refund of surplus revenues. The refund of surplus revenues was significant enough to change the distribution of cumulative state taxes on households but its overall impact on state and local taxes, while significant, was not enough to change the incidence of state and lo-
cal taxes to a progressive distribution. Instead, as in past studies, the combined state and local tax distribution was regressive, albeit much less regressive than in the past.

The data presented in this study provide a foundation for an informed discussion of the distributive effects of the legislation adopted to refund surplus revenues and the equity of the distribution of the state and local tax burden on the residents in the state of Colorado. However, given the unusual nature of the economic conditions that served as the backdrop for this study and the temporal nature of the state surplus distributions (which significantly affected
the distribution of the tax burden), the reader is welladvised to examine the resulting distribution of state and local taxes within the context of the economic environment. The data in the study specifically pertain to the income and tax circumstances of households during the pinnacle of the economic expansion and is likely to have changed since then.

[^0]Chart 1. Comparison of Income Received by Colorado Families and the Taxes They Paid


## State and Local Tax Collections

A comparison of Colorado taxes and expenditures with other states is offered in this section. Additionally, changes in the economic conditions of the state and in tax legislation enacted between profile studies can have a significant effect on the distribution of the burden of taxes from one tax profile study to the next. Consequently, statutory changes in tax laws enacted since the last tax profile study are reviewed in this section as well as the economic factors affecting state and local government tax collection between July 2000 and June 2001.

## Comparison of Colorado Taxes and Expenditure With Other States

According to U.S. Department of Commerce data, during fiscal year 1999-2000, Colorado was ranked $7^{\text {th }}$ in the nation for the amount of personal income
per capita. Only six states had more income per capita than Colorado - Connecticut, New Jersey and Massachusetts ranking $1^{\text {st }}, 2^{\text {nd }}$, and $3^{\text {rd }}$, respectively. Table I shows that after adjusting for the refund of surplus state revenues, Colorado ranked 43rd among the 50 states for the amount of taxes collected per $\$ 1,000$ of personal income by state and local governments. This means that the state and local government entities of 42 out of the 50 states collected more taxes per $\$ 1,000$ of personal income than did state and local government entities in Colorado. Table II shows that the amount of revenues collected by the state of Colorado per $\$ 1,000$ of personal income was ranked even lower, 45 states collected more - only four collected less. On the other hand, Colorado local governments rank highly in the proportion and the amount of taxes collected per \$1,000 of personal income.

| Table I. State and Local Taxes Per \$1,000 Personal Income Thirteen Western States, Fiscal Year 2000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State | State and Local Taxes Per \$1,000 Personal Income |  | Local Sales Taxes <br> Per \$1,000 <br> Personal Income |  | Share of Local Sales Taxes as a Percent of Total Sales Taxes |  |
|  | Amount | National Rank | Amount | National Rank | Percent | National Rank |
| Alaska | \$131 | 3 | \$ 8 | 17 | 51 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 127 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 18 | 19 |
| Hawaii | 126 | 6 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 34 |
| California | 121 | 8 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 10 |
| Utah | 120 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 21 | 12 |
| Wyoming | 116 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Idaho | 114 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 42 |
| Arizona | 111 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 11 |
| Montana | 110 | 27 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 44 |
| Washington | 108 | 33 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 23 |
| Oregon | 106 | 39 | 2 | 32 | 20 | 14 |
| Nevada | 105 | 40 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 27 |
| Colorado | \$103 | 43 | \$17 | 3 | 44 | 2 |

The construct of tax collections in the state, due to the nature of Colorado's decentralized governance is quite different from other states. Table II illustrates that the revenues collected by local governments as a percentage of revenues collected by both state and local governments is nearly unparalleled by other states. Colorado continues to be ranked among the top 10 states for the proportion of tax revenues collected by local governments. Among the 50 states in the 1999-2000 fiscal year, Colorado ranked $5^{\text {th }}$ highest with regards to the amount of revenues collected by local governments as a percentage of total state and local government tax revenues. Accordingly, it also ranked $7^{\text {th }}$ for the amount of tax revenues collected by local governments for every \$1,000 of personal income.

Based on Department of Commerce data, it is clear that in most cases, state governments collect the lion's share of tax revenues. Although most local governments collect the greater part of property tax revenues, most collect only a small portion of sales tax revenues, if at all. Table I shows that only one state in the 1999-2000 fiscal year collected a larger percentage of the total amount of sales taxes collected by state and local governments. Alaskan local governments collected 51 percent of the total sales tax
revenues collected by state and local governments. Colorado local governments collected 44 percent. The local governments of 40 states collected less than 25 percent of total sales tax revenues levied by state and local governments. While Colorado local governments collected a high percentage of the tax revenues collected by state and local governments, correspondingly, the state government of Colorado proportionately collected one of the smallest proportions of sales tax revenues levied by state and local governments. The state was ranked $45^{\text {th }}$ in the amount of sales taxes the state government collects per \$1,000 of personal income.

In terms of expenditures, rankings are one means of comparing the relative priority of the funding of various programs in Colorado to that of other states. Despite Colorado's low ranking for the amount of combined state and local revenues per $\$ 1,000$ of personal income, its expenditures per capita by state and local governments was ranked $21^{\text {st }}$ (see Table III, next page). Colorado ranked at the top of the list, $4^{\text {th }}$, for per capita spending on parks and recreation. Other per capita expenditures that were ranked comparatively high were expenditures on capital outlays, corrections, and utility expenditures. Per capita funding for higher education was ranked $15^{\text {th }}$ in the

| Table II. Colorado Taxes Per \$1,000 Personal Income State, Local, and Total Taxes, 1990-2000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fiscal Year | State Taxes |  | Local Taxes |  | Combined Total |  | Local as a \% of State and Local |  |
|  | Amount | Rank | Amount | Rank | Amount | Rank | Percent | Rank |
| 1990 | \$51 | 48 | \$54 | 5 | \$104 | 31 | 52 | 2 |
| 1991 | 49 | 48 | 52 | 5 | 102 | 33 | 51 | 3 |
| 1992 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 8 | 102 | 37 | 50 | 3 |
| 1993 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 6 | 102 | 39 | 50 | 4 |
| 1994 | 52 | 48 | 50 | 6 | 102 | 41 | 49 | 4 |
| 1995 | 53 | 48 | 49 | 12 | 102 | 42 | 48 | 4 |
| 1996 | 52 | 48 | 48 | 13 | 99 | 45 | 48 | 4 |
| 1997 | 53 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 101 | 44 | 48 | 3 |
| 1998 | 54 | 47 | 47 | 11 | 101 | 42 | 46 | 6 |
| 1999 | 55 | 45 | 47 | 8 | 102 | 40 | 46 | 7 |
| 2000 | \$55 | 46 | \$48 | 7 | \$103 | 43 | 47 | 5 |

nation although elementary and secondary education per capita funding was ranked $28^{\text {th }}$. Lowest among the relative rankings was the state's per capita expenditures on public welfare and health, which were ranked $40^{\text {th }}$ and $42^{\text {nd }}$, respectively.

## Changes in the Colorado Economy

According to the National Bureau of Economic Research (2001), March 2001 marked the end of the longest economic expansion in U.S. history. The record expansion began in March 1991 and lasted 120 months. The state of Colorado prospered during the record period of expansion, often outpacing the nation in terms of employment growth, retail sales, and the rate of increase in personal income. According to the 2000 Census, the population of the state grew by $31 \%$ between 1990 and 2000. Colorado had the $3{ }^{\text {rd }}$ highest rate of growth among the

50 states. For several years during the expansion, the state was ranked highly, earning "straight A's" on the Corporation for Enterprise Development's annual economic report cards. These "report cards" ranked the economic performance and business vitality and development among the states. Grades were based on the following indicators: employment, work force education, wages, competitiveness, entrepreneurial activity, economic diversity, quality of life, capital availability, cost of living, lending activity, housing costs, and university research.

However, in March 2001, the nation's economy entered a recession. Nationally, the Institute for Supply Management's Purchasing Managers' Index (PMI), peaked in December 1999 at 57.5, the highest rate since July 1997. The index fell below 50 in August 2000 and hovered in the low 40 's from Decem-

Table III. Ranking of Colorado State and Local Government Expenditures and Revenues, Fiscal year 2000
EXPENDITURES Colorado's Rank (Per Capita) Among The States
Total State and Local Govt Expenditures ..... 21Current ExpendituresEducationHigherElementary \& Secondary
Public Welfare
Hospitals
23
Capital Outlay11HealthHealh15
Highways28
Police Protection40
Fire ..... 20274223
Corrections ..... 11
Parks and Recreation ..... 4
Sewerage ..... 20
Interest on General Debt ..... 14
Salaries and Wages ..... 17
Utility expenditures ..... 11
REVENUES(per \$1,000 PI *)

Colorado's Rank Among The States
Total Revenues ..... 38
From Federal Government ..... 42
Total Tax Collections ..... 43
Property Taxes ..... 33
Sales \& Gross Receipts ..... 28
Income ..... 25
Current Charges ..... 24
Interest Earnings ..... 27
(* PI = Personal Income)

[^1]ber of 2000 through June 2001 (a score of 50 and above indicates that manufacturing activity is increasing). Changes in the targeted federal funds rate also reflected the state of the nation's economy. Between June 1999 and June 2000, the Federal Open Market Committee successively raised the target of the federal funds rate 6 times, increasing the rate by 175 basis points, in an effort to stave off inflation in the booming economy. At a level of 6.5 percent in May 2000, the targeted federal funds rate was at its highest point since the beginning of the economic recovery. The target rate was not changed until January 2001; however the Open Market Committee acted expeditiously and within 6 months adjusted the targeted federal funds rate 6 times in an effort to steer the economy into a soft landing rather than a harsh and steep recession. By June 2001, the targeted federal funds rate had dropped 275 basis points to 3.75 percent and would continue to drop thereafter.

At the national level, the Current Employment Statistics (CES) establishment survey data showed that while employment increased overall during the period covered by the state fiscal year, the manufacturing sector lost 785,000 jobs, with nearly threequarters of the loss occurring since January 2001. Whereas, previously, the nation's concern was the tight labor market and its potential to drive inflation, concerns about increasing unemployment arose as the economy entered the recession. The Current Population Statistics (CPS) household survey data reported that the seasonally adjusted number of individuals unemployed increased by 848,000 or 15.2 percent and individuals not in the labor force grew by more than 2 percent. The number of hours worked per week in private establishments during the second quarter of CY 2001 remained relatively stable at 34.3 compared to 34.5 hours per week reported in the second quarter of CY 2000. However, the number of hours worked in private manufacturing firms decreased to 40.7 from 41.7 and the number of overtime hours worked in private establishments went down to 3.9 from 4.7 when comparing second quarter CY 2001 to second quarter CY 2000.

Employment in Colorado slowed considerably in the first and second quarters of CY 2001. Colorado Quarterly Census of Employment and Wage (QCEW) data shows that year-over-year employment growth hovered between 3.2 and 4.4 percent during January 2000 through December 2000. However, annual employment growth rapidly decreased from 3.6 percent in January 2001 (comparing January 2001 to January 2000 employment) to 1.3 percent comparing June 2001 to June 2000 employment growth. Whereas in December 2000, the nationwide tight labor market made it difficult for firms in the state to hire management level and trade employees, by June 2001 myriad announcements of layoffs dominated Colorado economic news. The number of unemployed individuals increased by $21.1 \%$ and the unemployment rate increased from $2.7 \%$ to $3.3 \%$. According to the QCEW report prepared by the Labor Market Information section of the Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, wages paid during the second quarter of CY 2001 were $4.67 \%$ above those paid in the second quarter of CY 2000. However, the payment of severance packages and golden parachutes may have accounted for some of the increase in compensation.

Despite the slowing labor market, the population in the state grew by 2.4 percent to $4,400,780$ in 2001 ("Employment Situation, June 2001," n.d.). Between 1999 and 2000, per capita personal income grew by 9.4 percent ("State personal income," 2002). However, as would be expected with the volatile stock market, the falloff in business investment, and the myriad layoffs that occurred in the latter half of the state's fiscal year 2000-01, growth in per capita personal income between 2000 and 2001 shrunk to 1.9 percent. Since 1993, Colorado was ranked among the top ten states for its rate of growth in personal income. During six of those years, the state ranked among the top five for its growth. However, in 2001, Colorado's rank dropped to 18th among the states for its growth in personal income.

During the period covered by this study, residents of the state experienced both the fruits of an espe-
cially vibrant economy and the portents of the recession to come.

## Changes in Tax Laws

Tax laws in the state are affected by several sources, both direct and indirect. Indirect sources of tax policy change can come about when changes are made to federal laws. For instance, changes to the federal Internal Revenue Code (the income tax code) often have an impact on state income tax revenues.

One significant change to the federal income tax code that affected Colorado's base of taxable income was the exclusion of the gains (maximum of $\$ 250,000$ for single and $\$ 500,000$ for married filing joint filers) that result from the sale of a principal residence. Gains from the sale or exchange of a principal residence after May 6, 1997 became eligible for the exclusion. Following are a few of the more minor changes that affected taxable income. Beginning in 1994, the amount that could be deducted for certain business expenses changed. The deduction for club dues and for travel expenses paid for a spouse, dependent, or other person accompanying an employee on a business trip was prohibited. Additionally, the deduction for the expenses for business meals and entertainment was reduced from 80 percent to 50 percent. For decedents dying after August 20, 1996, the exclusion from taxable income of the first \$5,000 of em-ployer-provided death benefits was repealed. Some other changes include the exclusion of the following types of income: the amount paid by the seller in points to obtain a home mortgage (if certain conditions are met) and the home was purchased after 1990; for tax years beginning on or after 1996, that amount of a distribution from a qualified state tuition program that was equal to the amount contributed; for tax years beginning on or after 1997, 1) up to $\$ 5,000$ of the income paid by an employer under the employer's adoption assistance program; 2) the amount of income contributed to a medical savings account if an individual was covered only under a high deductible health plan; and for tax years beginning on or after 1998, one-half of the capital gains on the sales of qualified small business stock held 5
years. Changes to the federal tax code that resulted in less federal taxable income directly translated to decreased revenues for the state and the opposite changes resulted in increased revenues for the state.

Direct changes to Colorado's tax laws can be enacted by both the state's legislature and by referendum, the first resulting in changes to the state's statutes and the latter in changes to the constitution. A constitutional amendment adopted in November 1992 limiting the spending of government entities in the state has had an impact on the type of legislation recently adopted by the state. The amendment limits the annual percent increase in state government spending to the annual percent increase in inflation and population. The annual increase in spending by local governments (excluding school districts) is limited to the percent increase in inflation and the value of real property, and that for school districts is limited to the percent increase in inflation and school enrollment. Between the last study published, covering fiscal year 1994, and this study, there have been several changes in statutes affecting taxes paid by Colorado residents. The prosperous Colorado economy and the constitutional provision governing revenues and spending had a direct impact on the types of legislation enacted between the two studies. In light of the sizable surpluses the state was required to refund, much legislation focused on enacting tax laws to decrease the amount of revenues the state was collecting. The legislature enacted several changes to the sales tax statutes including the following exemptions: 1) food sold through vending machines (effective January 1, 2000); 2) sales of farm equipment (effective July 1, 1999); 3) sales of pesticides (effective July 1, 1999); and 4) sales of farm parts used in the repair or maintenance of farm equipment (effective July 1, 1999). The most notable change in the sales tax statute, however, was the change in the tax rate-from 3 percent to 2.9 percent. The rate change became effective January 1, 2001.

The changes enacted in the state's tax laws that had the greatest impact on the amount of taxes paid by
households were those made to the state's income tax laws. The income tax rate was changed twice: the rate was cut from 5 percent to 4.75 percent for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1999, and for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000, the rate was decreased from 4.75 percent to 4.63 percent. Additionally, the legislature added a number of exclusions from, and credits towards the payment of, income taxes. One source of income added to the list of income tax exclusions was the capital gains derived from a gain on the sale of Colorado property or of an ownership interest in a Colorado business acquired after May 9, 1994 that was held at least 5 years. Given that in order to claim this exclusion, the property or ownership interest had to be held for a minimum of five years, no claims for this exclusion were made until income tax year 1999, although the bill became effective May 9, 1994. Another bill passed during the 1999 legislative session eliminated the marriage penalty for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000. This change allowed married couples claiming standard deductions for joint filers on their federal returns to reduce their state income taxes by amounts equivalent to the state income tax rate times the difference between the standard deduction for married couples and twice the standard deduction for single filers. Another exclusion added during the 1999 legislative session was an increase in the deduction for pension income. Previously up to $\$ 20,000$ of taxable pension income could be excluded from taxable income. The exclusion was expanded to $\$ 24,000$ for individuals over 65 years old, for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000.

Among the credits adopted over the last few years was the credit for the donation of perpetual conservation easements and for investments in low-income housing. The credit for donations of perpetual conservation easements was made available for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2000 (and was later expanded for income tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2003). The credit for investment in low income housing was administered by the Colorado Housing and Finance Authority
(CHAFA). The authority granted a total of $\$ 40$ million in credits to developers of low-income housing. The developers allocated the credits to the investors of their low-income housing projects.

Other changes in Colorado's statutes that affected the distribution of the tax burden on households include those directing the manner in which surplus revenues were refunded. In November 1992, residents voted to adopt a constitutional amendment that, in its simplest form, prohibited government entities from collecting annual tax revenues in excess of the previous year's collection adjusted for the combined rate of growth in the population and the consumer price index. The amendment requires government entities to request permission from voters, via referendum, to spend excess tax revenues. Without permission from taxpayers, tax collections in excess of the restrictions have to be refunded. Although the change in the constitution was in place since December 31, 1992, the state did not have surplus revenues until after the end of fiscal year 1997. As the amount of surplus revenues that needed to be refunded by law increased, from $\$ 139$ million in fiscal year 1997 to $\$ 749$ million in fiscal year 1999, myriad methods were adopted to refund the money. The mechanism(s) by which surplus revenues were redistributed significantly affected the distribution of the resulting tax burden among the income groups. For instance, the Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) of taxpayers was the basis for a particular method of refunding surplus revenues. Refund amounts for this particular method for distributing FY 1999 surplus revenues ranged from $\$ 182$ for single taxpayers with less than $\$ 26,000$ in AGI to $\$ 1,148$ for married taxpayers with $\$ 126,000$ or more in AGI. Some refund mechanisms passed by the legislature targeted low income taxpayers, others targeted taxpayers with larger incomes. For income tax year 2000, nine different ways of claiming surplus revenues were available to Colorado residents. Table IV shows a listing of the various credits and deductions Colorado residents used to claim a portion of the state's surplus revenues for fiscal year 1999-2000.

## Changes in Tax Collections

During the period covered by this study, state and local government tax collections were not significantly affected by the downturn in the economy. Instead, income tax and local government collections (for which property taxes and sales taxes figure most prominently) reflect the economy during calendar year 2000, the peak of the economic expansion. At the peak of the economic expansion, the income of individuals increased dramatically as many profited from the tight labor market, relatively low interest rates, rising home equity, and from inflated stock values during the stock market bubble. The tight labor
market offered many residents with substantial salaries and benefits. Those individuals with pension distributions based on stock market values, as well as those that cashed out their stocks and/or stock options found the stock market bubble especially lucrative. With an influx of additional income as well as the extra liquidity from the refinancing of home mortgages, consumer spending increased. Although the downturn occurred during the state's fiscal year 2001, the collection of taxes lags and, therefore, were not especially indicative of the downturn until the following fiscal year.

## Table IV. Credits and Deductions Available for Refunding State Surplus Revenues, Income Tax Year 2000

| Type of Credit or Deduction | Description |
| :--- | :--- |
| Interest, Dividend, and Capital <br> Deduction | Allows up to $\$ 1,500$ of interest, dividend, or capital gains income to Gains <br> be deducted from Colorado taxable income. |
| Colorado Source Capital Gains <br> Deduction | Allows a deduction equal to the capital gains <br> income earned from the sale of Colorado assets that were acquired <br> prior to 1994 and held at least 5 years. |
| Health Benefit Credit | Allows a credit of up to $\$ 500$ to individuals, meeting statutory criteria, <br> that purchased health insurance coverage for themselves, their <br> spouse, and/or their dependents if such individuals were not covered <br> in the previous year. |
| 6-tier Credit | Based on filing status and Federal Adjusted Gross Income, allows a <br> refund ranging from $\$ 182$ for a single filer with $\$ 26,000$ or less in <br> income to $\$ 1,148$ for a joint filer with more than $\$ 126,000$ in income. |
| Child Tax Credit | Allows an additional $\$ 100$ credit per child claimed under the federal <br> child tax credit for filers with $\$ 60,000$ or less in income and allows a <br> $\$ 300$ credit per qualifying child for filers with between $\$ 60,000$ and <br> $\$ 64,000$ in income. |
| Family Home Care Operator <br> Credit | For family home care operators, allows a $\$ 300$ credit for each child Child <br> between 6 and 13 years of age claimed under the federal child tax credit. |
| Child Care Credit | Allows a credit equal to an additional 20 percent of the federal child <br> care credit claimed for filers with incomes $\$ 60,000$ or less. Allows a <br> credit equal to 70 percent of the federal child care credit for filers <br> with incomes between $\$ 60,000$ and $\$ 64,000$. |
| Earned Income Credit | Allows a credit equal to 10 percent of the earned income credit claimed on <br> the 2000 federal return. |
| Health Care Professional Credit | Allows tax credits equal to the lesser of the tax liability or $1 / 3$ of <br> qualified student loan amounts of certain health care professionals <br> with student loan debts and who reside and practice in rural health <br> care professional shortage areas. |

## Income Taxes

The Department of Revenue's publication, Statistics of Income (SOI), shows that while the number of taxpayers in the state increased by nearly 24 percent and the inflation rate was markedly low over the seven years between the two studies, total taxable income increased by 106 percent. Wage income, alone, increased 86 percent. During the period covered by the 1994 study, wages composed nearly 74 percent of total taxable income. Despite the significant increase in wage income between the two studies, its share during the 2001 study shrunk to less than 67 percent of total taxable income. The decrease in the share that wages contribute to total income results from the significant increase in household investment income between the two studies. In the 1994 study, households received less than 15 percent of their income from returns on investments or $\$ 7.4$ billion. This type of income includes interest, dividends, rents, royalties, and capital gains income. During the period covered by this study, investmentbased income more than tripled, totaling nearly $\$ 23$ billion and its share of the income pie increased to more than 21 percent. Even pension income, a portion of which was investment-based, increased more than two-fold. In the 1994 study, pension/social security income amounted to $\$ 3.6$ billion whereas pension/social security income was $\$ 7.9$ billion for the following study period. The rapid increases in wage and investment income can be largely attributed to the tight labor market due to the economic expansion and the myriad Internet startups as well as the stock market bubble.

The significant increase between tax profile studies in the income of Colorado households resulted in an increase in the amount of income taxes paid by individuals despite the lower tax rate and changes to the law that, for the most part, lowered taxable income. Families in the highest income category saw the most significant increase in the proportion of the income taxes they paid. Fifty-five percent of the total income of families in the highest income category during the 2001 study was composed of investmentbased income, whereas in 1994, the percentage was
thirty-four percent. Consequently, the marginal income of these families increased significantly as did the share of state income taxes paid by this income group.

## Sales Taxes

The Colorado Department of Revenue's Annual Report shows that net sales tax collections between the last profile study for FY 1993-94 and the current study, FY 2000-01, increased 76.8 percent or at an average annual rate of 8.5 percent. Between 1999 and 2000, sales tax collections increased at a rate of 8.8 percent. However, year-over-year comparisons of May and June 2001 show that sales tax receipts did not grow, but fell. Over the last decade, sales tax receipts have typically been very strong. There had not been a decrease in year-over year comparisons of sales tax receipts since June 1989.

At the national level in spite of the slowing economy, second quarter CY sales in most retail sectors continued growing between 2000 and 2001 ("Annual Benchmark Report," 2001). Overall, retail and food services sales over that period increased 4.4 percent. However, a comparison of the increase in year over year CY second quarter retail sales from 1999 to 2001 shows that several retail sectors experienced a rapid decrease in the rate of growth in sales. Four sectors, in particular, sustained considerable declines in the growth of sales, three of which showed negative growth between 2000 and 2001. The sector showing the largest decrease in the growth of sales were Nonstore Retailers. The majority of sales in this sector were derived from electronic shopping and mailorder houses. According to the U.S. Census Bureau, the leading merchandise category among electronic shopping and mail order houses was computer hardware. Between 1999 and 2000, CY second quarter sales were up 18 percent. In the following year, sales were down 3.1 percent. The percentage change in growth of retail sales for this sector thus declined by 21.1 percentage points. The growth rate in retail sales for the following sectors: gasoline stations, furniture and home furnishings, and electronics and appliance stores decreased by 14.9, 11.7, and 10.7 percentage
points, respectively. Although the general merchandise stores sector maintained a positive increase in sales, the rate of growth in two subsectors showed notable declines. Between 1999 and 2000, sales in women's apparel grew by 6.1 percent. The rate of increase dropped to $0.2 \%$, or 5.9 percentage points, between 2000 and 2001. Jewelry sales grew by 10.6 percent between 1999 and 2000; however, between 2000 and 2001, sales increased only 2.7 percent. The rate of growth in that subsector dropped by 7.9 percentage points.

In Colorado, the decline in sales was more extensive than at the national level ("Sales Tax Statistical," n.d.). Overall, total retail and food services sales in the state were static between second quarter CY 2000 and CY 2001. These sales in second quarter CY 2001 were 99.9 percent of those in 2000 . This contrasts to the 15.4 percent growth in sales that occurred between second quarter CY 1999 and CY 2000. Three retail trade sectors were particularly hard hit in the state, they included apparel and accessory stores, furniture and home furnishings stores, and miscellaneous retail stores. These sectors experienced stellar growth in CY second quarter sales between 1999 and 2000 but a substantial drop in sales between 2000 and 2001. Between 1999 and 2000, the growth rate for apparel and accessory stores was 36.3 percent, for furniture and home furnishings stores, 18.6 percent, and for miscellaneous retail stores, 20.1 percent. Sales in these sectors between 2000 and 2001 dropped to 90.6 percent, 86.5 percent, and 97.9 percent, respectively, of sales in the previous year. A telltale sign of the economy's condition at the time is that food (grocery) stores had the highest year-over-year growth in the entire retail sector. Sales in second quarter CY 2001 grew 3.2 percent over sales in the previous year.

## Property Taxes

Accompanying the significant increase in income in the state was a significant rise in the value of residential property. Between 1993 and 2000, the assessed value of residential property increased nearly 70 percent ("2000, Thirtieth Annual Report," 2001). However, the combined effects of the spending limit
and Gallagher constitutional amendments muted the effects of rising housing values on property tax revenues. Property tax revenues increased 52 percent over the same time period despite a robust increase in the housing stock (19.7\%) and in housing values. The spending limit amendment, Section 20 of Article $X$ in the state constitution prohibits the collection of annual revenues by government entities that exceed the amount collected in the previous year adjusted for the growth in population and the consumer price index. The Gallagher amendment froze the non-residential assessment rate to 21 percent allowing the residential assessment rate to float to maintain a consistent ratio between total statewide assessed values of residential and non-residential property. The residential assessment rate for the 2001 study was 9.74 percent whereas during the 1994 study, the assessment rate was 12.86 percent and the average mill levy decreased from 84.211 mills in CY 1994 to 75.733 mills in CY 2000.

## Specific Ownership Taxes

In part, due to the increased volume in the sale of high-end Sports Utility Vehicles (SUV's) and the numerous dealer incentives during the period of this study, the value of vehicles (upon which the specific ownership tax is based) has increased at a rapid pace since the last profile study. The Census Bureau's "Vehicle Inventory and Use Survey" showed that in a 5 -year period between 1992 and 1997, the number of sport utility vehicles registered in Colorado increased 70.9 percent. Additionally, the survey showed that approximately one in every 7 licensed drivers in Colorado owns/leases an SUV. During the period of time that elapsed between this study and the last, the consumer price index (CPI) for the Denver-Boulder-Greeley area increased 28.4 percent ("Bureau of Labor," n.d.). With no accompanying change in specific ownership tax laws and a low rate of inflation, specific ownership tax revenues increased over 79 percent since the last study. The increase was directly related to the greater value of the vehicles owned by Colorado residents during this study period in comparison to the 1994 study.

## Revenues, Taxes, Incidence, and Equity

The focus of this study is an examination of the structure of the distribution of the taxes paid by Colorado citizens to their state and local governments. In other words, what group(s) of households, by income class, pay the greatest and the least amounts and proportion of taxes. In this chapter, estimates of the total amount of taxes paid to state and local governments by resident households will be examined. Only those taxes paid directly by Colorado resident households to state and local governments will be examined in this study. In the next chapter, the distribution of the payment of these direct taxes among households with different income levels will be addressed.

## Taxes and Tax Incidence

Taxes, for purposes of this study, are revenues collected by Colorado's state and local governments from individuals or businesses. Charges by government entities for services, such as tuition at state colleges or universities or charges to riders of local transit systems are excluded. Licenses and fees for activities such as those for driver's licenses and vehicle registrations (fees that are paid by the majority of residents) are included.

Taxes are levied on both individuals/households and businesses. Taxes are paid directly to governments or, in the case of sales taxes or income tax withholding, to sellers or employers who in turn remit the taxes they have collected to the government. The purpose of taxation is to provide government with the resources, in this case-income, needed to provide public goods and services. This income would otherwise be available to private citizens and to businesses to meet the needs of customers and equity holders. This study will examine the distribution of the payment of taxes by Colorado residents by income class. In other words, this study will look at the "incidence" of taxation in Colorado during the state fiscal year beginning July 1, 2000 through June 30, 2001. Since businesses are only in-
termediaries between suppliers of the factors of production, such as labor and capital, and consumers who purchase final products or services, it is ultimately individuals as consumers and the suppliers of resources who bear the burden of taxes levied on businesses. Given the complexity of the makeup of businesses and the lack of data that can unravel how each business shifts their tax liability, this study focuses only on the direct state and local taxes paid by Colorado residents.

State and local governments receive funds from a number of sources including transfers from the Federal government, charges for services, and taxes. The revenues examined in this study are only those that are collected as a result of a direct tax upon Colorado residents.

## State Tax Collections

The U.S. Census Bureau reported that the state of Colorado received $\$ 19.8$ billion in revenues in fiscal year 2001. Over 17 percent of those revenues, $\$ 3.5$ billion was from intergovernmental revenues and another $\$ 3$ billion from other miscellaneous revenues, not attributable to tax collections, and are, therefore, excluded from this report. State tax revenues solely from businesses such as the corporate income tax and unemployment trust fund revenues were not included in this study as they are not direct taxes on individuals. Additionally, some taxes collected by the state from individuals were excluded as well. For example, gaming taxes and pari-mutuel taxes are considered levies on voluntary activities and therefore were excluded. Estate taxes were also excluded on the grounds that they were not borne by living individuals. Further adjustments to the amount of taxes collected by the state were necessary to arrive at the amount of taxes actually paid by residents. The individual income tax was adjusted to reflect the tax liability of full year residents for calendar year 2000 rather than the amount of income taxes collected by the state during fiscal year
2001. Income tax revenues collected in fiscal year 2001 are a mixture of final payments and refunds for the income tax liability of calendar year 2000 and the withholding and estimated payments for the liability of individuals in calendar year 2001. To isolate a single liability period, the amount of income taxes paid, for purposes of this tax study is the liability reported for calendar year 2000. Collections on behalf of the state from individuals filing partyear and non-resident income tax returns were not included in this study.

Businesses pay a portion of sales and excise taxes as well as vehicle registrations. This study utilizes information from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Consumer Expenditure Survey to determine only the amount of vehicle registrations, sales and excise taxes paid by households.

## Local Tax Collections

According to the U.S. Census Bureau, local government entities in Colorado reported receiving \$15.8 billion in revenues in calendar year 2000. Of this amount more than $\$ 3.6$ billion were intergovernmental transfers from the state and federal government and another $\$ 5.3$ billion were from miscellaneous sources such as charges for education, hospitals, and the provision of sewerage services, as well as interest earnings. Total taxes collected by local governments for the year was $\$ 6.1$ billion. This figure includes taxes paid to counties, municipalities, school districts, and special districts. Special districts as the term is used here includes local improvement and service districts administered by cities or counties which levy property and/ or sales taxes. Special districts not included in the Census Bureau's report are multi-jurisdictional quasi-governmental entities such as the Regional Transportation District and Scientific and Cultural Facilities District. The sales taxes collected for these types of special districts were also included in this tax profile study. As with the sales and excise taxes levied by state government, businesses also pay sales and specific ownership taxes to local governments. The expenditure survey mentioned above was used to determine only the por-
tion of sales and specific ownership taxes paid by households to local governments. In conjunction with information from the Colorado Division of Local Governments' Annual Report on Property Taxation, data from the U.S. Census Bureau's Census 2000 1-Percent Public Use Microdata Sample and a study by the Northwest Colorado Council of Governments (NWCCOG) on second home owners was used to estimate the amount of property taxes paid solely by resident households in the state.

## Tax Equity

The issue of tax equity, or more simply, who should pay taxes and how much they should pay, is a difficult issue to resolve. The decision ultimately depends on the values of society. A fair system of taxation to some would be one in which every person would spend the same proportion of their income on taxes; tax burdens would therefore be proportional. Another version of a fair tax system might focus on a taxpayer's "ability to pay." Proponents of this concept would argue that the wealthiest, who have the greatest accumulation of income/wealth and therefore have the greatest "ability to pay" for the goods and services provided by state and local governments, should bear the greatest burden of taxes. Taxes in this case would function as a tool to reduce the differences in income among households. The proponents of this viewpoint favor progressive tax structures. The federal and many state income taxes fall under this philosophy of taxation. Tax fairness to others is a tax based on use - persons should be taxed according to the amount of benefits they receive from government services.

Colorado's gasoline excise tax is a good example of a user tax. Taxpayers pay for roads and highways in accordance with the amount of gas they consume. Gallons of gasoline consumed by motorists serve as proxies for highway usage. State gas excise tax revenues, after accounting for highway-related administrative expenses, are spent solely on building, improving, or maintaining highways. Similarly, revenues from drivers licenses and motor vehicle registration go towards the construction and mainte-
nance of highways. Those who do not own or drive cars, or do not use transportation services do not pay, at least not to the extent that those using the services do, for the use of state roads and highways. However, for governments to charge user fees, it is requisite not only to know the monetary value of the services they are offering but also how to measure and assess the charges for those services. For instance, the EPA is charged with the responsibility of safeguarding the environment-yet what is the price of clean air and who should be charged and how should they be charged? Additionally, user charges are typically associated with the consumption of tangible goods rather than services. Excise taxes are charged on gallons of gasoline, the number of cigarettes in a package, and gallons/liters of spirits, wine, and beer. The types of products that are customarily subject to excise taxes are items for which the amounts consumed do not vary widely among income groups. And since excise taxes are usually based on quantity consumed, user charges typically result in a regressive distribution of the tax burden. In other words, income for households in the lowest income groups is subject to a larger percentage of user charges compared to households in the upper income groups. The gasoline excise taxes and the cigarette taxes are good examples of this tendency. In this study, households in the lowest income category pay the highest percentage of their incomes towards taxes for these goods. Gasoline and cigarette excise taxes constitute a smaller proportion of adjusted money income as income increases.

Other concepts of tax equity include horizontal versus vertical equity. Horizontal equity indicates that households of equal means pay an equal amount of taxes whereas vertical equity pertains to the manner in which tax burdens are distributed among households of different income classes. Discussions of vertical equity often involve the concepts of proportional vs. progressive or regressive taxation. In essence, will the proportion of taxes to income be the greatest among families in the highest income groups, families in the lowest income groups, or will taxes as a proportion of income be evenly distrib-
uted among all families? Horizontal equity occurs when households earning the same amount of income pay the same amount of taxes. Discussions of horizontal equity typically involve questions concerning the use of tax incentives or penalties for specific taxpayer behavior. The federal government allows certain expenses to be deducted from taxable income thereby lowering the amount of taxes owed by households with targeted expenses. Medical expenses greater than 7.5 percent of adjusted gross income (AGI), and the interest portion of a home mortgage are examples of qualified deductible expenses. The federal government also offers tax credits to families with child or dependent care expenses. The various rules that allow certain types of spending to qualify as deductions to taxable income and the credits proffered to reduce tax liabilities produce a myriad of exceptions that preclude horizontal equity among the corporations and individuals that pay income taxes.

Governments may also use taxes as a tool to rectify market failures such as negative or positive externalities. Externalities occur when the purchase price of a good does not fully reflect the costs or benefits of consumption of that good to society. For an example of a negative externality, cigarette use has been proven to increase the chance of cancer in individuals. Some states, in an effort to to pay for the higher costs of medical care that result from the use of cigarettes and to curtail cigarette smoking in order to avoid future additional medical care costs, impose a steep excise tax on cigarettes. New Jersey has the highest excise tax rate at $\$ 2.05$ per pack of 20 cigarettes. A June 2002 press release by Campaign for Tobacco Free Kids reported, "New Jersey can expect a 70-cent per pack cigarette tax increase to prevent some 61,000 kids alive today from becoming smokers, save nearly 30,000 New Jersey residents from smoking-caused deaths, produce approximately $\$ 1.1$ billion in long-term health care savings, and raise nearly $\$ 300$ million a year in new revenue." Some of the additional revenues are used to fund smoking cessation programs. In a press release by the state of New Jersey's Governor's office dated January 21,

2004, it was noted that a report from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) ranked New Jersey among the lowest in the nation for adult cigarette smoking rates. In this case, the state government of New Jersey is using tax policy to negate the effects and costs of current and future cigarette smoking, which are more than the actual price of cigarettes, on their residents.

Just as taxes can be used to curtail certain types of consumption, tax credits or deductible allowances can be used, at the cost of horizontal equity, to induce or subsidize certain types of behavior. For example, several government entities in Colorado have determined that open space/undeveloped land is beneficial to individuals in communities. However, the cost of keeping land undeveloped is typically borne only by the landowner. Some governments have endeavored to ameliorate the lopsided burden by assessing additional sales taxes to purchase open space or, as in the case of the state, have offered tax credits to landowners that donate their land as conservation easements. Both methods achieve similar results: recipients of the benefits pay a share of the costs of keeping the land undeveloped.

Because of the various strategies involving taxation/ non-taxation, assessing the equity of the distribution of the burden of taxes is very complex. Taxes must be examined individually regarding the intention or objective of the tax; whether the objectives are being met; and finally, the burden of the combined taxes need to be examined to determine whether a group of taxpayers are being inadvertently and/or unjustifiably burdened by taxes.

Given the subjective quality of determining tax equity, it is the goal of this study only to provide the tools for citizens and policy makers to make informed decisions regarding the structure of major state and local taxes. The following chapter examines the vertical equity of the distribution of state and local tax burdens on households of various income classes. This requires an analysis of not only how much is paid nominally by each income group,
but also the amount each group pays proportionally; the average amount of state and local taxes paid by each group; and the percent of income each group paid to state and local governments.

## The Distribution of State and Local Taxes Among Households

This chapter covers the distribution of the state and local taxes paid by Colorado residents by level of income. It examines the amount of taxes paid by each income class. Income classes range from households that receive under $\$ 10,000$ of annual income to households that receive over \$90,000 of annual income. The income concept this chapter is based on is Adjusted Money Income. This income concept is broadly based. It includes income earned from wages and profits of businesses, persons, and farmers along with earnings from savings or investments such as dividends, rent or interest. Capital gains from the sales of assets are also included. Transfer payments (such as public assistance with the exception of in-kind services such as public housing), pension and retirement income, and alimony are also included in Adjusted Money Income.

The earning, spending and tax paying unit analyzed in this study is the household, which consists of all persons who occupy a house, an apartment or other housing unit. Households include families along with groups of one or more unrelated individuals.

## Distribution of Income

Chart 2 shows the cumulative distribution of income and households in Colorado. The points on the curved line show the share of households in Colorado (the horizontal axis) receiving a given share of income (the vertical axis). For example, the chart shows that a little over 25 percent of the households in the state with the lowest incomes received a little over 5 percent of all income. The straight line connecting the corners of the chart represents an equal distribution of income. The curved line that depicts the actual distribution of income and households in Colorado is compared to the straight line to show how the actual distribution of income deviates from a proportional distribution of income. The greater the divergence in the two lines, the greater the in-
equality of income. Reports by the Department of Commerce's Bureau of Economic Analysis show that over the seven year period between the two profile studies of the state, personal income in Colorado increased from $\$ 86$ billion to $\$ 151$ billion, a considerable 76 percent increase. Data from this study shows that much of the increase in income attributable to Colorado amassed to the wealthiest individuals in the state. Whereas in the 1994 profile study, approximately 13 percent of the households with the greatest incomes held a little over 37 percent of the income, in the 2001 study, the wealthiest 14 percent received 49.1 percent of the income in the state. The disparity in the distribution of income among residents is illustrated by a comparison of the sum of income of households earning less than \$70,000 to those in the highest income group. The sum of the income of the 75 percent of households in the state who earned less than $\$ 70,000$ was $\$ 10$ billion less than the income of the 14.2 percent of the households in the state with the highest incomes. This is not to say that lower income families did not receive a share of the increase in personal income. By the 2001 study, less than 27 percent of the households in the state received less than $\$ 20,000$ in income in comparison to 35 percent in the 1994 study. And 65 percent of households in Colorado earned less than \$50,000 in 2001 compared to 74 percent in 1994. However, because investment income is concentrated among households with greater income, the increase in income attributable to the Internet/stock market bubble disproportionately accrued to higher income households in the state, resulting in an even greater disparity of income among households in Colorado than seen in the 1994 study.

## Nominal Taxes Paid by Households

Table V shows the estimated amount of state and local taxes paid by Colorado residents by income class. The table is categorized into nine major in-
come classes. The income groups used in this profile study are based on the income groups used in the 2000 Bureau of Labor Statistics Consumer Expenditure Survey (CES). The data in the table shows an estimate of the amount of state and local taxes paid by each group. These data show that the largest amount of taxes paid by households in the lowest income groups were for property and consumption taxes. The single largest tax burden on families with less than $\$ 20,000$ in income was property taxes levied by city and county governments. These households that earned less than $\$ 20,000$ numbered 474,798 or nearly 27 percent of the households in the state. Together, they paid $\$ 162.8$ million in property taxes to local government entities. When combined, the amount of sales taxes levied for both state and local governments accounted for the largest amount of taxes paid by families with incomes less than $\$ 30,000$. Despite the state sales tax exemption of grocery items, the amount of sales taxes collected from these households by state and local governments is predominant. The largest nominal amount of taxes paid to a single source by households with incomes equal to or greater than $\$ 30,000$ was state income taxes. These households, which numbered a little over 1 million, paid $\$ 3.2$ billion in state income taxes. The combined state and local government sales tax amount was the second largest payment made by households with incomes greater than \$30,000.

As with previous studies, households in the highest income category nominally paid the largest amount of taxes in all categories with the exception of cigarette excise taxes. The group of households that earned between $\$ 20,000$ and $\$ 29,999$ consisted of the greatest number of households. This group paid the greatest amount of cigarette excise taxes. The second
largest group of households was comprised of households in the highest income category. Whereas, the income group that earned $\$ 20,000$ to $\$ 29,999$ had the greatest number of households at 281,616, the highest income category came in second with 251,388 households, nearly one-seventh of the households in the state.

Taxes on consumption levied by both state and local governments, including sales taxes, excise taxes on gas, cigarettes, and alcohol, accounted for a majority of the total taxes paid by households in the lowest income grouping. In contrast, taxes on consumption accounted for only a small portion of the total amount of taxes paid by the highest income class. The largest nominal burden on families in the highest income class was the state income tax. State and local taxes on consumption amounted to less than half of the state income taxes paid by households in the highest income group.

## Chart 2, Distribution of Colorado Income



## Proportion of Taxes Paid by Households by Income Class

Because the CES income classes do not divide households into equal groups, it is difficult to determine, using the nominal distribution, if an income group is paying a proportion of taxes equal to the proportion of households they represent or in proportion to their income. A comparison of the proportion of each tax paid with the proportion of income received by households in each group (shown in Table VI) provides some insight on the vertical distribution of the tax burden levied by state and local governments. As in past studies, households in the highest income group, which accounted for 14.2 percent of resident households in the state, accumulated the largest portion of adjusted money income, 49.1 percent. Not surprisingly, given the proportion of income acquired by this group, they paid the largest share of combined state and local taxes, 44.3 percent. They also paid the largest proportion of taxes in each category of state and local taxes with the exception of the cigarette excise tax.

This table also shows how the distribution of state surplus revenues affected the tax burden of households in the state. More than $\$ 900$ million of fiscal year 1999-00 state surplus revenues was available and distributed to resident households in the state during this study period. The result was a lower overall state tax burden for each income category. The refund of surplus revenues was sizable enough to significantly alter the distribution of the remaining state tax burden as well as the combined state and local tax burden. Households with less than $\$ 50,000$ in income received less of the surplus distribution than their representative proportion of households in the state but more than the proportion of state taxes they paid. These households comprising 64.5 percent of the resident households in Colorado received a little over 49.5 percent of the distribution of surplus refunds. These same households earned 26.7 percent of the adjusted money income in the state and paid 27 percent of state tax collections from resident households. Thirty-six percent of the households in the state who earned more than \$50,000 in

| Table V. Distribut Fiscal Year 2000 <br> (Dollars in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 20,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 30,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 50,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 59,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 69,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 70,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 90,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90,000 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{array}$ | Total |
| Number of Families | 204,048 | 270,750 | 281,616 | 211,858 | 172,645 | 129,739 | 100,742 | 145,430 | 251,388 | 1,768,216 |
| Adjusted Money Income | \$1,404,576 | \$4,423,283 | \$7,403,175 | \$7,772,992 | \$8,176,264 | \$7,527,454 | \$6,900,214 | \$12,144,815 | \$53,816,497 | \$109,569,269 |
| State Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individual Income | \$16,782 | \$75,904 | \$175,094 | \$211,287 | \$227,684 | \$219,496 | \$211,836 | \$386,731 | \$1,912,048 | \$3,436,861 |
| Sales | 45,481 | 66,461 | 87,359 | 83,139 | 93,852 | 80,640 | 67,631 | 112,054 | 349,175 | 985,792 |
| Gasoline and Special Fuels | 18,915 | 30,626 | 41,935 | 37,340 | 35,985 | 30,529 | 23,629 | 36,709 | 87,881 | 343,549 |
| Licenses and Registrations | 9,093 | 12,033 | 14,214 | 13,356 | 12,879 | 10,346 | 9,349 | 15,062 | 47,326 | 143,659 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 2,348 | 2,200 | 2,753 | 2,302 | 2,065 | 1,895 | 1,503 | 2,352 | 7,664 | 25,083 |
| Cigarettes and Tobacco | 6,177 | 8,045 | 10,203 | 7,698 | 7,590 | 5,346 | 4,030 | 5,807 | 7,703 | 62,599 |
| Total State Taxes | 98,795 | 195,269 | 331,558 | 355,122 | 380,057 | 348,252 | 317,977 | 558,715 | 2,411,797 | 4,997,543 |
| Refund of State Surplus Revenues | ( 72,748 | 105,028 | 111,370 | 95,170 | 85,612 | 74,132 | 56,463 | 90,045 | 259,374 | 949,942 |
| State Taxes After Refund | \$26,047 | \$90,241 | \$220,188 | \$259,952 | \$294,444 | \$274,120 | \$261,515 | \$468,670 | \$2,152,423 | \$4,047,601 |
| Local Taxes on Households |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Property | \$61,071 | \$101,693 | \$137,970 | \$159,707 | \$157,071 | \$153,581 | \$137,795 | \$232,418 | \$523,332 | \$1,664,637 |
| Sales | 55,420 | 80,985 | 106,450 | 101,308 | 114,363 | 98,263 | 82,410 | 136,541 | 425,482 | 1,201,222 |
| Specific Ownership | 9,666 | 18,978 | 27,985 | 25,288 | 24,380 | 20,053 | 16,275 | 25,478 | 66,527 | 234,629 |
| Occupation | 61 | 1,122 | 2,782 | 4,162 | 4,757 | 5,354 | 5,268 | 9,441 | 18,562 | 51,510 |
| Local Taxes | \$126,218 | \$202,778 | \$275,187 | \$290,464 | \$300,571 | \$277,250 | \$241,748 | \$403,878 | \$1,033,904 | \$3,151,998 |
| State and Local Taxes Before Refund | \$225,013 | \$398,046 | \$606,745 | \$645,587 | \$680,628 | \$625,502 | \$559,725 | \$962,593 | \$3,445,701 | \$8,149,541 |
| State and Local Taxes After Refund | \$152,265 | \$293,019 | \$495,375 | \$550,417 | \$595,016 | \$551,370 | \$503,262 | \$872,548 | \$3,186,327 | \$7,199,599 |

income received 50.5 percent of the state's surplus revenues. This group earned 73.4 percent of the adjusted money income in the state and paid nearly 73 percent of state tax collections from resident households.

Without the refund of surplus revenues, the distribution of state taxes paid by households would have been mildly regressive. Despite the sizable allocation of the state's surplus revenues to households in the highest income class, the distribution of the state tax burden after the refund of surplus revenues was progressive. Unlike past studies, households in the highest income categories paid, after accounting for the refunds of surplus revenues, a greater proportion of the state tax burden than the proportion of the income they earned in the state during this study.

Both with and without the refund of surplus revenues, the distribution of the combined state and local tax burden is quite different from the past. In past studies, households with the lowest incomes paid proportionally more in state and local taxes than they received in income. In the 1994 study, only those households with incomes greater than $\$ 40,000$ paid a lesser proportion of state and local taxes than the income they received. In this study, without the surplus distribution, only the households in the highest income category paid, after accounting for the refund of surplus revenues, a lesser proportion of state and local taxes than the income they received.

## Proportionality Index

To facilitate the analysis of vertical equity among income groups, Tables VII and VIII present an index of the distribution of taxes paid by households as a proportion of the share of income received. Table VII shows the index numbers prior to the distribution of surplus state revenues and Table VIII, the effect on index numbers after the distribution of surplus revenues. The closer the index is to 1 , the closer the share of taxes paid by an income group is to the share of income they received. A number less than 1 shows that households in a group paid less in taxes
than their share of income earned by households statewide. And, accordingly, a number greater than 1 indicates that the income group paid a greater share of taxes than the share of income they received.

The two tables illustrate the distributive effect that the refund of state surplus revenues had on both the state and the combined state and local tax burden of households in the state. A comparison of the index numbers for local taxes among income groups on both tables shows that the burden of local taxes was regressive. Families in the lower income categories paid a larger share of taxes than the share of income they received whereas households in the highest income classes paid a smaller share. The highest income group was the only group with an index number lower than one. The refund of state surplus revenues did not change the index numbers of the local burden. On the other hand, an examination of the state burden in Table VII, prior to the distribution of surplus revenues, shows the index numbers for the state tax burden on households were all nearly 1 with the exception of the index number for households in the lowest income group. This means that, prior to the distribution of surplus revenues, households in each income group, except for the lowest, paid a share of state taxes nearly equal to the share of income they received. Table VIII shows that after the distribution of state surplus revenues the state tax burden was progressive.

When combined with local taxes, the overall state and local tax burden, prior to the distribution of state surplus revenues, was regressive although the nearly proportional state burden blunted the regressivity of taxes imposed by cities, counties, and special districts. The index number decreased steadily as household income increased. The lowest index number, 0.86 , was for households in the highest income group, whereas the highest index number, 2.15 was for households whose incomes were less than $\$ 10,000$.

The refund of state surplus revenues resulted in a change in the proportionality of state taxes paid by

Colorado households. The refund of excess revenues was large enough to offset a sizable portion of the taxes paid to the state by households in the lowest income groups. Without the refund, families in the lowest income group would have paid a greater share of state taxes than the share of income they received. After receiving the refund, households in the lowest income group paid a smaller portion of taxes than the share of income they received. Although, households in the highest income category paid a larger share of taxes than their share of income, their index number is still very close to 1 . In past studies, individuals in the lowest income categories often paid 2 to 3 times their share of income in taxes.

When the state (after the surplus distribution) and local tax burden were combined, the resulting index numbers for state and local taxes was somewhat mixed. The index amounts among the groups of households ranged from .90 to 1.65 . Households with incomes above $\$ 90,000$ had the lowest index
amount, .90. Households with incomes between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 29,999$ paid a nearly proportional share of taxes, given their incomes - the index ranging from 1.01 to 1.02. The income groups with the highest index amounts were those households with incomes between $\$ 30,000$ to $\$ 90,000$. The index amounts for these households ranged from 1.08 to 1.11. The distribution of excess state revenues diminished the differences between the income groups. Whereas without the surplus revenues the index ranged from .86 to 2.15 , and was clearly, yet mildly regressive, after the refund of surplus revenues, the index ranged from .90 to 1.65 . Households in the highest income group continued to pay less state and local combined taxes than those with lesser incomes; however, their index number increased somewhat. Likewise, the index number of households with incomes less than \$60,000 decreased. After the refund of the state's surplus revenues, the index number of nearly all of the income groups moved closer to 1 indicating a more proportional distribution of state and local taxes.

## Table VI. Proportion of State and Local Taxes Paid by Residents by Adjusted Money Income Classes, Fiscal Year 2001

|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Less } \\ \text { than } \\ \$ 10,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 20,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 30,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 50,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 59,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 69,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 70,000 \\ \text { to } \\ \$ 89,999 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90,000 \\ \text { and } \\ \text { over } \end{array}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Families | 11.5\% | 15.3\% | 15.9\% | 12.0\% | 9.8\% | 7.3\% | 5.7\% | 8.2\% | 14.2\% | 100.0\% |
| Adjusted Money Income | 1.3\% | 4.0\% | 6.8\% | 7.1\% | 7.5\% | 6.9\% | 6.3\% | 11.1\% | 49.1\% | 100.0\% |
| State Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individual Income | 0.5\% | 2.2\% | 5.1\% | 6.1\% | 6.6\% | 6.4\% | 6.2\% | 11.3\% | 55.6\% | 100.0\% |
| Sales | 4.6\% | 6.7\% | 8.9\% | 8.4\% | 9.5\% | 8.2\% | 6.9\% | 11.4\% | 35.4\% | 100.0\% |
| Gasoline and Special Fuels | 5.5\% | 8.9\% | 12.2\% | 10.9\% | 10.5\% | 8.9\% | 6.9\% | 10.7\% | 25.6\% | 100.0\% |
| Licenses and Registrations | 6.3\% | 8.4\% | 9.9\% | 9.3\% | 9.0\% | 7.2\% | 6.5\% | 10.5\% | 32.9\% | 100.0\% |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 9.4\% | 8.8\% | 11.0\% | 9.2\% | 8.2\% | 7.6\% | 6.0\% | 9.4\% | 30.6\% | 100.0\% |
| Cigarettes and Tobacco | 9.9\% | 12.9\% | 16.3\% | 12.3\% | 12.1\% | 8.5\% | 6.4\% | 9.3\% | 12.3\% | 100.0\% |
| Total State Taxes | 2.0\% | 3.9\% | 6.6\% | 7.1\% | 7.6\% | 7.0\% | 6.4\% | 11.2\% | 48.3\% | 100.0\% |
| Refund of State Surplus Revenues | 7.7\% | 11.1\% | 11.7\% | 10.0\% | 9.0\% | 7.8\% | 5.9\% | 9.5\% | 27.3\% | 100.0\% |
| State Taxes After Refund | 0.6\% | 2.2\% | 5.4\% | 6.4\% | 7.3\% | 6.8\% | 6.5\% | 11.6\% | 53.2\% | 100.0\% |
| Local Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Property | 3.7\% | 6.1\% | 8.3\% | 9.6\% | 9.4\% | 9.2\% | 8.3\% | 14.0\% | 31.4\% | 100.0\% |
| Sales | 4.6\% | 6.7\% | 8.9\% | 8.4\% | 9.5\% | 8.2\% | 6.9\% | 11.4\% | 35.4\% | 100.0\% |
| Specific Ownership | 4.1\% | 8.1\% | 11.9\% | 10.8\% | 10.4\% | 8.5\% | 6.9\% | 10.9\% | 28.4\% | 100.0\% |
| Occupation | 0.1\% | 2.2\% | 5.4\% | 8.1\% | 9.2\% | 10.4\% | 10.2\% | 18.3\% | 36.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Total Local Taxes | 4.0\% | 6.4\% | 8.7\% | 9.2\% | 9.5\% | 8.8\% | 7.7\% | 12.8\% | 32.8\% | 100.0\% |
| State and Local Taxes Before Refund | d 2.8\% | 4.9\% | 7.4\% | 7.9\% | 8.4\% | 7.7\% | 6.9\% | 11.8\% | 42.3\% | 100.0\% |
| State and Local Taxes After Refund | 2.1\% | 4.1\% | 6.9\% | 7.6\% | 8.3\% | 7.7\% | 7.0\% | 12.1\% | 44.3\% | 100.0\% |

## Average Household Income and Taxes

The average adjusted money income of households in Colorado, as shown in Table IX, was $\$ 61,966$. However, the windfall of gains and earnings from the stock market/Internet bubble that accrued in large part to households in the highest income classes, skewed the average income of Colorado residents upwards. Median income, which shows the income amount wherein half of the residents received more and half received less, was between $\$ 32,500$ and $\$ 35,000$. Similarly, with income groups divided into $\$ 10,000$ increments, the income group with the most number of households was that which included residents that earned between \$20,000 and
$\$ 30,000$. Clearly, the median and mode amounts more realistically depict the typical amount of income earned by resident households in 2001. The average amount of state taxes paid by households in Colorado, after the distribution of surplus revenues, was $\$ 2,289$. Once again, the amount of income taxes paid by upper income households due to the unusual gains and earnings from the stock market/Internet bubble skewed the average amount of state taxes paid. The average amount of state taxes paid by households (after the distribution of surplus revenues) excluding the highest income group was $\$ 1,256$. There is a significant difference between the average amount of state taxes paid when the highest income class is included and when they are excluded. However, the difference between the average local taxes paid including the highest income group is not significantly different than the average local taxes paid without the highest income group. The average amount of local taxes paid by households in Colorado was $\$ 1,783$.

A comparison based on the computation of an income group's average income and taxes as a percentage of the highest income group's corresponding averages is another way of determining the proportionality of the state and local tax burden imposed on Colorado residents. Table X shows that the income of households in the lowest income group
was equal to only 3.2 percent of the amount of income attributable to households in the highest income category. This amount is a benchmark for comparison between these two groups. If a tax is proportionally distributed among those two groups of taxpayers, then the index for the tax will be 3.2. Any amount less than 3.2 percent shows that households in the lowest income group paid proportionally less towards a tax than households in the highest income group and vice versa. The average state and local taxes paid by households in the lowest income group were 5.9 percent of the average amount of state and local taxes paid by households in the highest income group. The comparison between the two income groups for excise taxes paid on cigarettes and alcoholic beverages showed the greatest disparity. The average excise taxes paid by households earning less than $\$ 10,000$ on cigarettes and alcoholic beverages were 99 and 38 percent, respectively, of the average amounts paid by the highest income group on these items. However, these taxes do not account for a large portion of the overall tax burden. Families in
the lower income group paid, on average, only $\$ 30$ in cigarette excise taxes and $\$ 12$ in alcoholic beverage excise taxes. The total tax burdens for both groups were comprised of a more significant amount of property and sales taxes. Households in the lowest income group paid 14 and 16 percent, respectively, of the amounts paid by the highest income groups for property and sales taxes. The income tax, constituting almost 43 percent of all taxes paid by resident households to state and local governments, is the only significant tax in which households in the lowest income group paid less than 3.2 percent of the amount paid by households in the highest income group. The average income tax paid by households in the lowest income group was 1.1 percent of the amount paid by the highest income group. The disparity in the amount of income taxes paid by each group, however, was not enough to change the overall state and local tax index to make it progressive, much less proportional for households earning less than $\$ 10,000$.

Table IX. Average State and Local Taxes Paid by Households Fiscal Year 2001

|  | Less than | $\$ 10,000$ to | $\$ 20,000$ to | $\$ 30,000$ to | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 50,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 70,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90,000 \\ \text { and } \end{array}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$29,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$69,999 | \$90,000 | over | Total |
| Average Adjusted Money Income | \$6,884 | \$16,337 | \$26,288 | \$36,690 | \$47,359 | \$58,020 | \$68,494 | \$83,510 | \$214,077 | \$61,966 |
| State Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individual Income | \$82 | \$280 | \$622 | \$997 | \$1,319 | \$1,692 | \$2,103 | \$2,659 | \$7,606 | \$1,944 |
| Sales | 223 | 245 | 310 | 392 | 544 | 622 | 671 | 770 | 1,389 | 558 |
| Gasoline and Special Fuels | 93 | 113 | 149 | 176 | 208 | 235 | 235 | 252 | 350 | 194 |
| Licenses and Registrations | 45 | 44 | 50 | 63 | 75 | 80 | 93 | 104 | 188 | 81 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 30 | 14 |
| Cigarettes and Tobacco | 30 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 44 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 35 |
| Total State Taxes | 484 | 721 | 1,177 | 1,676 | 2,201 | 2,684 | 3,156 | 3,842 | 9,594 | 2,826 |
| Refund of State Surplus Revenues | 357 | 388 | 395 | 449 | 496 | 571 | 560 | 619 | 1,032 | 537 |
| State Taxes After Refund | \$128 | \$333 | \$782 | \$1,227 | \$1,705 | \$2,113 | \$2,596 | \$3,223 | \$8,562 | \$2,289 |
| Local Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Property | \$299 | \$376 | \$490 | \$754 | \$910 | \$1,184 | \$1,368 | \$1,598 | \$2,082 | \$941 |
| Sales | 232 | 255 | 323 | 408 | 566 | 647 | 699 | 802 | 1,445 | 580 |
| Specific Ownership | 47 | 70 | 99 | 119 | 141 | 155 | 162 | 175 | 265 | 133 |
| Occupation | 0 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 41 | 52 | 65 | 74 | 29 |
| Total Local Taxes | \$579 | \$705 | \$922 | \$1,301 | \$1,644 | \$2,026 | \$2,280 | \$2,640 | \$3,866 | \$1,683 |
| Total All Taxes | \$707 | \$1,039 | \$1,704 | \$2,528 | \$3,350 | \$4,139 | \$4,876 | \$5,863 | \$12,428 | \$3,972 |

## Effective Tax Rates and Burdens

Table XI and Chart 3 show taxes as a percentage of income, also known as effective tax rates, for each income class. In the past, this measure of proportionality showed that state and local taxes, combined, were classically regressive. That is, households in the lowest income classes paid the highest effective rates. As income grew, the effective tax rates became lower. However, in this study, the effective rates of combined state and local taxes on households were neither clearly regressive, proportional, or progressive.

When considered separately from local taxes, an examination of the effective rate of state taxes among income categories shows it to be clearly progressive. The effective rate of state taxes on households earning less than \$10,000 was 1.85 percent and the rate continued to increase as incomes increased. On the other hand, the effective rate of the total taxes levied solely by local governments was substantially regressive with a few bumps in the middle. Although the effective rate of total local taxes on residents decreased from nearly 9\% for households that earned less than $\$ 10,000$ to $1.9 \%$ for households that earned over $\$ 90,000$, it did not steadily decrease, as is characteristic of a regressive distribution, for households with incomes between \$30,000 and \$50,000. The effective rate stayed within a range of 0.08 percent but moved erratically up and down as incomes rose from $\$ 30,000$ to $\$ 50,000$. For incomes above $\$ 50,000$ the effective local tax rate decreased as income increased.

Consequently, evidence of the erratic distribution of the burden of local taxes appears in the distribution of the combined total state and local burden. The effective rate of state and local taxes after the refund of surplus state revenues on households decreased from 10.8 percent for households that earned less than $\$ 10,000$ to 6.6 percent for households that earned between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 20,000$. The effective rate of state and local taxes then became progressive between income groups that earned between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 60,000$, increasing from 6.6 percent for those that earned between $\$ 10,000$ and $\$ 20,000$ to 7.3 percent for those that earned between $\$ 50,000$ and $\$ 60,000$. Rather than maintaining the progressive pattern of a steady increase in the effective rate

Table X. Average Income and Taxes Paid by Residents in the Lowest and Highest Income Classes, Fiscal Year 2001

as income rises, the effective rates for households with incomes greater than $\$ 60,000$ steadily decreased to 5.9 percent for households with the highest incomes.

## CTPS Progressivity Index

A Lorenz curve measure is another tool for analyzing the progressivity/regressivity of taxes. This measure is expressed as a ratio using the effective tax rate to measure the relative burden of a tax on households in different income groups. Specifically, the measure compares the effective rate of a tax on households in the lowest income group to that imposed on households in the highest group. A ratio or index number equal to 1.0 indicates that the burden of the tax being measured is proportional. If the ratio is less than 1.0, the tax is progressive and vice versa.

As with the other measures of proportionality examined in this study, this measure indicated that the most regressive of taxes were the cigarette and alcoholic beverage excise taxes. Table XII shows that the effective rate of the cigarette excise tax on households in the lowest income class was nearly 31 times
greater than the effective rate of the tax on households in the highest. The 2000 National Household Survey on Drug Abuse was conducted by an agency of the United States Department of Health and Human Services. The survey showed that 35 percent of persons with combined family incomes below $\$ 9,000$ reported that they smoked cigarettes, whereas less than 19 percent of individuals with combined family incomes above $\$ 75,000$ reported that they smoked cigarettes. The higher cigarette usage by individuals in the lowest income group in combination with the lower income available for the purchase of cigarettes, resulted in an extremely regressive tax. The Lorenz curve analysis also showed that the alcoholic beverage tax was nearly 12 times greater for households earning less than $\$ 10,000$ than for households earning greater than $\$ 90,000$. The regressivity of this tax, however, may have more to do with the way the Consumer Expenditure Survey is structured than with a high tax burden on low income individuals. Whereas research points to higher expenditures on cigarettes by persons with low income, there are no similar studies that show that individuals with low incomes consume more alcoholic beverages than people with higher incomes. To the con-

## Table XI. State and Local Taxes as a Percentage of Adjusted Money Income, Fiscal Year 2001

|  | Less <br> than | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 20,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 30,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 40,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 50,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 60,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 70,000 \\ \text { to } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 90,000 \\ \text { and } \end{array}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$10,000 | \$19,999 | \$29,999 | \$39,999 | \$49,999 | \$59,999 | \$69,999 | \$90,000 | over | Total |
| State Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Individual Income | 1.19\% | 1.72\% | 2.37\% | 2.72\% | 2.78\% | 2.92\% | 3.07\% | 3.18\% | 3.55\% | 3.14\% |
| Sales | 3.24\% | 1.50\% | 1.18\% | 1.07\% | 1.15\% | 1.07\% | 0.98\% | 0.92\% | 0.65\% | 0.90\% |
| Gasoline and Special Fuels | 1.35\% | 0.69\% | 0.57\% | 0.48\% | 0.44\% | 0.41\% | 0.34\% | 0.30\% | 0.16\% | 0.31\% |
| Licenses and Registrations | 0.65\% | 0.27\% | 0.19\% | 0.17\% | 0.16\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.12\% | 0.09\% | 0.13\% |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 0.17\% | 0.05\% | 0.04\% | 0.03\% | 0.03\% | 0.03\% | 0.02\% | 0.02\% | 0.01\% | 0.02\% |
| Cigarettes and Tobacco | 0.44\% | 0.18\% | 0.14\% | 0.10\% | 0.09\% | 0.07\% | 0.06\% | 0.05\% | 0.01\% | 0.06\% |
| Total State Taxes | 7.03\% | 4.41\% | 4.48\% | 4.57\% | 4.65\% | 4.63\% | 4.61\% | 4.60\% | 4.48\% | 4.56\% |
| Refund of State Surplus Revenues | 5.18\% | 2.37\% | 1.50\% | 1.22\% | 1.05\% | 0.98\% | 0.82\% | 0.74\% | 0.48\% | 0.87\% |
| State Taxes After Refund | 1.85\% | 2.04\% | 2.97\% | 3.34\% | 3.60\% | 3.64\% | 3.79\% | 3.86\% | 4.00\% | 3.69\% |
| Local Taxes on Households: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Property | 4.35\% | 2.30\% | 1.86\% | 2.05\% | 1.92\% | 2.04\% | 2.00\% | 1.91\% | 0.97\% | 1.52\% |
| Sales | 3.95\% | 1.83\% | 1.44\% | 1.30\% | 1.40\% | 1.31\% | 1.19\% | 1.12\% | 0.79\% | 1.10\% |
| Specific Ownership | 0.69\% | 0.43\% | 0.38\% | 0.33\% | 0.30\% | 0.27\% | 0.24\% | 0.21\% | 0.12\% | 0.21\% |
| Occupation | 0.00\% | 0.03\% | 0.04\% | 0.05\% | 0.06\% | 0.07\% | 0.08\% | 0.08\% | 0.03\% | 0.05\% |
| Total Local Taxes | 8.99\% | 4.58\% | 3.72\% | 3.74\% | 3.68\% | 3.68\% | 3.50\% | 3.33\% | 1.92\% | 2.88\% |
| State and Local Taxes Before Refund | 16.02\% | 9.00\% | 8.20\% | 8.31\% | 8.32\% | 8.31\% | 8.11\% | 7.93\% | 6.40\% | 7.44\% |
| State and Local Taxes After Refund | 10.84\% | 6.62\% | 6.69\% | 7.08\% | 7.28\% | 7.32\% | 7.29\% | 7.18\% | 5.92\% | 6.57\% |

trary, some studies indicate that the volume and amount spent on alcohol rises as income rises. The Consumer Expenditure Survey data for the lowest income category includes the expenditures of individuals that report negative incomes. The income from wages, dividends, and capital gains as well as some of the consumption patterns of these individuals are similar to individuals in higher income categories. The inclusion of the consumption patterns of these individuals in the lowest income categories can skew the expenditure patterns of the lowest income group. The expenditures on behalf of these households has a tendency to overstate the expenditures of households more typically thought to inhabit this income group - those with very low incomes from wages or transfer payments.

Although the index for property taxes was quite a bit smaller than that for cigarette excise taxes, it was
still substantially regressive. The index shows that the property tax burden on households in the lowest income group was nearly 4.5 times larger than the property tax burden on households in the highest group. Although home ownership is not as prominent among households in the lowest income group in comparison to the highest, most pay property taxes either directly to county governments or as an embedded cost in their rental payments. The exception to households paying some form of property tax would be those living in fully subsidized housing.

The various measures of proportionality are useful tools in analyzing the structure of taxes levied by the taxing jurisdictions in the state. They answer questions with regard to vertical equity. For instance, they consistently showed that local taxes, consisting mainly of sales and property taxes, were, for the

## Chart 3. Effective State and Local Tax Rates Fiscal Year 2001


most part, quite regressive. Although not as notably regressive as the excise taxes levied by the state and the consumption taxes levied by state and local governments, the proportionality measures showed that given the magnitude of the tax, the burden of property taxes was, nonetheless, quite pronounced on households in the lowest income classes. In terms of the single most regressive taxes, the measures in this study showed that the cigarette and alcoholic beverage excise taxes varied the greatest from a proportional distribution of the tax burden. However, due to the relatively small amounts paid towards these excise taxes, the regressive nature of these taxes were overshadowed, if not negated, by the distribution of state surplus revenues.

As with past studies, the measures showed that the progressivity of the income tax, especially in this study, superseded the regressive nature of the consumption taxes, including the sales and excise taxes, levied by the state. Given the preponderance of the income tax for households in the upper income classes, the resulting distribution of the state tax burden was nearly proportional, tipping towards a
slight progressivity. In past studies, the proportional nature of the state tax burden typically blunted the regressivity of taxes levied by local governments although the indexes showed that the overall state and local tax burdens remained regressive. However, the data in this study departs from others in that the overall state and local tax burden was not classically regressive. Rather, the distribution of the burden in this study, although for the most part regressive, was interrupted by sometimes progressive, sometimes erratic patterns of distribution among the middle income classes.

The data presented in this study provide a foundation for an informed discussion of tax equity. However, given the unusual nature of the economic conditions that served as the backdrop for this study and the temporal nature of the state surplus distributions, the reader is well-advised to examine the resulting distribution of state and local taxes within the context of the economic environment. The surplus distributions had a significant impact on the final distribution of the state tax burden. The data in the study specifically pertain to the income and tax circumstances of households during the pinnacle of the economic expansion and is likely to have changed since then.

## References

Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, Labor Market Information. "Quarterly census of employment and wages." Denver, CO. Retrieved from http://www.coworkforce.com/lmi/es202/index.htm

Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Local Government, Colorado Demography Office. (2004)"Population totals." Denver, CO.

Colorado Department of Local Affairs, Division of Property Taxation. (2001) "2000, Thirtieth annual report." Denver, CO.

Colorado Department of Revenue, Office of Research and Analysis. "Statistics of Income, Tax Year 2000." Denver, CO.

Colorado Department of Revenue, Office of Research and Analysis. "Sales tax statistical summary." Denver, CO.

Corporation for Enterprise Development. "Development report card for the states." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://drc.cfed.org/download.html

Institute for Supply Management. "ISM manufacturing report on business: PMI history." Tempe, AZ. Retrieved from http://www.ism.ws/ISMReport/PMINDEX.cfm

National Bureau of Economic Research. (2001). "November 26, 2001 announcement of business cycle peak/beginning of last recession." Cambridge, MA. Retrieved from http://www.nber.org/cycles/main.html

National Center for Tobacco-Free Kids. (2002) "New Jersey becomes national leader in protecting kids from tobacco by increasing cigarette tax and funding tobacco prevention." Washington, D.C.

Northwest Colorado Council of Governments. (2003) "Northwest Colorado Council of Governments Mountain Resort Homeowners Survey." Silverthorne, CO.

State of New Jersey Governor's Office. (2004) "January 21, 2004 Press Release: Building a better New Jersey with tobacco control programs." Trenton, NJ. Retrieved from http://www.state.nj.us/cgi-bin/governor/njnewsline/view_article.pl?id=1713
The Federal Reserve Board. Open Market Operations. "Intended federal funds rate, change 1990 to present." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.federalreserve.gov/fomc/fundsrate.htm

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. (2002) "Survey of Current Business: State personal income, revised estimates 1999-2001." Washington, D.C., 127.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "Regional economic accounts, annual state personal income." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/spi/

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "Regional Economic Accounts, Annual State Personal Income." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.bea.gov/bea/regional/spi/

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, "United States Census 2000 1-Percent Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files. Washington, D.C.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Public Information Office. (2001) "SUV registrations nearly double in five years, Census Bureau reports." Washington, D.C.

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. "Federal, state, and local governments, state and local government finances." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.census.gov/govs/www/estimate.html

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. (2001) "States ranked by population: 2000." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.census.gov/population/www/cen2000/phc-t2.html

United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. (2002) "Annual benchmark report for retail trade and food services: January 1992 through March 2002." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.census.gov/mrts/www/nrely.html

United States Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Applied Studies. (2002) "The NHSDA report, tobacco use, income, and education level." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://oas.samhsa.gov/2k2/Tob/tob.pdf

United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. "Bureau of Labor Statistics data, consumer price index, 1993 to 2003." Retrieved from http://www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm

United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. "Consumer expenditure survey, 2000-01: High income tables." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.bls.gov/cex/csxhigh.htm

United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2001) "Employment situation, June 2001." Washington, D.C. Retrieved from http://www.bls.gov/schedule/archives/empsit_nr.htm

## Colorado Statistics of Income



## Introduction

This Colorado Statistics of Income (SOI) publication reports on income and taxes for individuals filing income tax returns for tax year 2000.

The data used in this report are drawn from a merged file of state and federal tax returns. Information reported in the following tables pertain to only full year resident returns. Information from returns filed by part year residents who have moved into or out of the state, as well as those filed by nonresidents who are required to pay Colorado income taxes, are not included in the merged file used to compile this report. Tables 1A, 1B, and 1C report the number of returns, federal Adjusted Gross Income (AGI), gross and net state income taxes, and federal taxes filed by all Colorado residents. Returns filed by dependents, typically children with jobs who still live with their parents, are excluded from the data reported in tables 2 through 11 and 13 through 20 . In this manner, the information reported in these tables more closely approximates the income data of households filing tax returns. The tables in the SOI report federal adjusted gross income, sources of income, modifications, deductions, federal and state income tax, and several other key variables from the merged tax returns. Tables of regional and county information may also be found in this report.

Table 12 is a new addition to the SOI data series, reporting Colorado state surplus refund distributions by income group. The state controller certified that $\$ 941,128,978$ in revenues collected by the state during fiscal year 1999-2000 were in excess of the spending limits mandated by Article X, Section 20 of the Colorado State Constitution. The legislature enacted nine different refund mechanisms for

Colorado taxpayers to claim their qualified share of the fiscal year 1999-2000 excess revenues. Eight refund mechanisms could be claimed on the income tax year 2000 income tax returns. The business personal property tax credit was available to qualified businesses on a separate form. Table 12 reports by income group, the number, amount, and average amount of refunds claimed by type of refund mechanism with the exception of the business personal property tax refund.

Colorado adjusted gross income is no longer used in the SOI reports as a measure of income for Colorado residents. Rather, the tables in this publication use federal adjusted gross income as a measure of the income of Colorado residents (Table 12 is an exception please see notes accompanying the table for an explanation). Federal adjusted gross income is a standard measure of income and facilitates the comparison of Colorado income data to that of other states as well as national income data. This change may hamper the comparison of income data with SOI reports prior to 1999. The largest single group affected is likely to be seniors that receive taxable pensions. Up to $\$ 24,000$ of taxable pension income per spouse (this amount has changed over time) was an allowable deduction under the Colorado adjusted gross income measure. This income is not exempted from taxation under federal codes and is included in federal adjusted gross income.

# Statistics of Income Individual Income Tax, Income Tax Year 2000 

Table Description Page
1A Federal AGI and Taxes, All Full-year Resident Returns ..... 36
1B Federal AGI and Taxes, Taxable Full-year Resident Returns ..... 37
1C Federal AGI and Taxes, Non-Taxable Full-year Resident Returns ..... 38
2 Colorado Returns Classified by Type of Deduction ..... 39
3 Colorado Returns Classified by Filing Status ..... 40
4 Federal AGI Classified by Filing Status ..... 41
5 Colorado Net Tax Classified by Filing Status ..... 42
6 Colorado Returns Classified by Number of Exemptions ..... 43
7 Federal AGI Classified by Number of Exemptions ..... 44
8 Colorado Net Tax Classified by Number of Exemptions ..... 45
9 Number of Returns Claiming Colorado Modifications ..... 46
10
Amount of Colorado Modifications ..... 47
11
Amount and Number of Colorado Tax Checkoff Donations ..... 48
State of Colorado Surplus Revenues Refunded ..... 49
Number of Returns Classified by Source of Income ..... 50
Colorado Income by Source of Income ..... 51
Number of Returns by Type of Itemized Deduction ..... 53
Type and Amount of Itemized Deduction ..... 54
Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region ..... 55
Federal AGI and Taxes by County ..... 64
Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County ..... 66
Amount of Exemptions, Deductions, and Taxable Income ..... 72

## Table 1A. Federal AGI and Taxes, All Full-Year Resident Returns 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Number of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Taxes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 13,946 | (\$1,041,984) | \$944 | \$1,077 | \$6,103 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 73,929 | 202,063 | 707 | 703 | 5,261 |
| \$5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 116,422 | 889,380 | 3,244 | 3,241 | 23,651 |
| \$10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 134,898 | 1,692,659 | 18,339 | 18,249 | 78,742 |
| \$15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 144,220 | 2,523,837 | 41,300 | 41,131 | 154,647 |
| \$20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 140,010 | 3,144,605 | 65,807 | 65,521 | 232,257 |
| \$25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 243,715 | 7,266,196 | 180,539 | 179,698 | 631,695 |
| \$35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 263,657 | 11,072,173 | 301,819 | 299,865 | 1,137,404 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 150,626 | 12,955,465 | 421,358 | 417,742 | 1,813,682 |
| \$ 100,000 to \$ 250,000 | 168,718 | 23,918,335 | 869,638 | 856,002 | 4,478,539 |
| \$ 250,000 and Over | 34,322 | 25,548,084 | 1,103,675 | 1,041,455 | 7,253,005 |
| Subtotal | 1,768,156 | \$105,579,036 | \$3,523,373 | \$3,436,816 | \$17,841,244 |
| Returns with zero exemptions | 195,768 | \$1,203,069 | \$31,082 | \$30,595 | \$110,550 |
| Total | 1,963,924 | \$106,782,106 | \$3,554,455 | \$3,467,411 | \$17,951,794 |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class (excludes returns with zero exemptions)

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Number of <br> Returns | Federal <br> AGI | Colorado <br> Gross Tax | Colorado <br> Net Tax | Federal <br> Taxes |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| $\$ 0$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 6.6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 7.7 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| $\$ 15,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ | 8.2 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 25,000$ | 8.0 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.3 |
| $\$ 25,001$ to $\$ 35,000$ | 13.9 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 3.5 |
| $\$ 35,001$ to $\$ 50,000$ | 15.0 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 6.4 |
| $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 75,000$ | 16.2 | 16.3 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 11.4 |
| $\$ 75,001$ to $\$ 100,000$ | 8.6 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 10.2 |
| $\$ 100,000$ to $\$ 250,000$ | 9.6 | 22.4 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.1 |
| $\$ 250,000$ and Over | 2.0 | 24.0 | 31.3 | 30.3 | 40.7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

## C. Average per Return (excludes returns with zero exemptions)

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Federal <br> AGI | Colorado <br> Gross Tax | Colorado <br> Net Tax | Federal <br> Taxes |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 74,716)$ | $\$ 68$ | $\$ 77$ | $\$ 438$ |
| $\$ 0$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 2,733 | 10 | 10 | 71 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 7,639 | 28 | 28 | 203 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 12,548 | 136 | 135 | 584 |
| $\$ 15,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ | 17,500 | 286 | 285 | 1,072 |
| $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 25,000$ | 22,460 | 470 | 468 | 1,659 |
| $\$ 25,001$ to $\$ 35,000$ | 29,814 | 741 | 737 | 2,592 |
| $\$ 35,001$ to $\$ 50,000$ | 41,995 | 1,145 | 1,137 | 4,314 |
| $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 75,000$ | 61,363 | 1,819 | 1,805 | 7,142 |
| $\$ 75,001$ to $\$ 100,000$ | 86,011 | 2,797 | 2,773 | 12,041 |
| $\$ 100,000$ to $\$ 250,000$ | 141,765 | 5,154 | 5,074 | 26,545 |
| $\$ 250,000$ and Over | 744,365 | 32,156 | 30,344 | 211,322 |
| Average | $\$ 59,711$ | $\$ 1,993$ | $\$ 1,944$ | $\$ 10,090$ |

## Table 1B. Federal AGI and Taxes, Taxable Full-Year Resident Returns 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Number of Returns | Federal AGI | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Gross Tax } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal <br> Taxes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 2,601 | $(\$ 206,126)$ | \$944 | \$952 | \$958 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 7,905 | 21,789 | 707 | 699 | 911 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 47,288 | 395,005 | 3,244 | 3,235 | 12,213 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 92,461 | 1,169,528 | 18,339 | 18,244 | 64,465 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 121,123 | 2,124,435 | 41,300 | 41,129 | 139,793 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 127,306 | 2,862,091 | 65,807 | 65,519 | 217,933 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 230,738 | 6,885,661 | 180,539 | 179,697 | 605,697 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 256,924 | 10,797,831 | 301,819 | 299,862 | 1,116,683 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 280,869 | 17,242,260 | 516,001 | 512,127 | 2,012,122 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 150,030 | 12,904,421 | 421,358 | 417,735 | 1,808,420 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 168,110 | 23,831,913 | 869,638 | 855,976 | 4,465,830 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 34,145 | 25,408,075 | 1,103,675 | 1,041,454 | 7,225,824 |
| Subtotal | 1,519,500 | \$103,436,884 | \$3,523,373 | \$3,436,629 | \$17,670,849 |
| Returns with zero exemptions | 123,652 | \$1,038,115 | \$31,082 | \$30,592 | \$108,922 |
| Total | 1,643,152 | \$104,474,999 | \$3,554,455 | \$3,467,221 | \$17,779,771 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class (excludes returns with zero exemptions)

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Number of Returns | Federal $\qquad$ AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Taxes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 3.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.2 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 15.2 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 3.4 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 16.9 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 6.3 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 18.5 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 11.4 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 9.9 | 12.5 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 10.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 11.1 | 23.0 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.3 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 2.3 | 24.5 | 31.3 | 30.3 | 40.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return (excludes returns with zero exemptions)

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Taxes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 79,249)$ | \$363 | \$366 | \$368 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 2,756 | 89 | 88 | 115 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 8,353 | 69 | 68 | 258 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12,649 | 198 | 197 | 697 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 17,539 | 341 | 340 | 1,154 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 22,482 | 517 | 515 | 1,712 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 29,842 | 782 | 779 | 2,625 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 42,027 | 1,175 | 1,167 | 4,346 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 61,389 | 1,837 | 1,823 | 7,164 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 86,012 | 2,808 | 2,784 | 12,054 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 141,764 | 5,173 | 5,092 | 26,565 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 744,123 | 32,323 | 30,501 | 211,622 |
| Average | \$68,073 | \$2,319 | \$2,262 | \$11,629 |

## Table 1C. Federal AGI and Taxes, Non-Taxable Full-Year Resident Returns 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Number of Returns | Federal AGI | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Gross Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Taxes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 11,345 | (\$835,858) | \$0 | \$125 | \$5,144 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 66,024 | 180,274 | 0 | 3 | 4,350 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 69,135 | 494,374 | 0 | 6 | 11,437 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 42,437 | 523,131 | 0 | 5 | 14,276 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 23,097 | 399,402 | 0 | 2 | 14,854 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 12,704 | 282,514 | 0 | 2 | 14,324 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 12,977 | 380,535 | 0 | 1 | 25,999 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 6,733 | 274,342 | 0 | 3 | 20,721 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 2,824 | 165,962 | 0 | 7 | 14,136 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 596 | 51,044 | 0 | 7 | 5,263 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 608 | 86,422 | 0 | 26 | 12,709 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 177 | 140,010 | 0 | 1 | 27,181 |
| Subtotal | 248,656 | \$2,142,152 | \$0 | \$187 | \$170,395 |
| Returns with zero exemptions | 72,117 | \$164,954 | \$0 | \$3 | \$1,628 |
| Total | 320,773 | \$2,307,107 | \$0 | \$190 | \$172,023 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class (excludes returns with zero exemptions)

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Number of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Net Tax } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Taxes } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 27.8 | 6.1 | N/A | 5.4 | 2.6 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 29.1 | 16.6 | N/A | 10.0 | 6.9 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 17.9 | 17.6 | N/A | 7.4 | 8.6 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 9.7 | 13.4 | N/A | 2.6 | 9.0 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 5.4 | 9.5 | N/A | 2.4 | 8.7 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 5.5 | 12.8 | N/A | 1.5 | 15.7 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 2.8 | 9.2 | N/A | 5.1 | 12.5 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 1.2 | 5.6 | N/A | 11.1 | 8.6 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 0.3 | 1.7 | N/A | 11.4 | 3.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 0.3 | 2.9 | N/A | 41.4 | 7.7 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 0.1 | 4.7 | N/A | 1.7 | 16.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | N/A | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average per Return (excludes returns with zero exemptions) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross |  | Federal | Colorado | Colorado | Federal |
| Income Classes |  | AGI | Gross Tax | Net Tax | Taxes |
| Negative Income |  | $(\$ 73,676)$ | \$0 | \$11 | \$453 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 |  | 2,730 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 |  | 7,151 | 0 | 0 | 165 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 |  | 12,327 | 0 | 0 | 336 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 |  | 17,292 | 0 | 0 | 643 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 |  | 22,238 | 0 | 0 | 1,128 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 |  | 29,324 | 0 | 0 | 2,003 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 |  | 40,746 | 0 | 0 | 3,078 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 |  | 58,768 | 0 | 2 | 5,006 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 |  | 85,644 | 0 | 12 | 8,830 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 |  | 142,142 | 0 | 43 | 20,902 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over |  | 791,016 | 0 | 6 | 153,567 |
| Average |  | \$8,615 | \$0 | \$1 | \$685 |

## Table 2. Colorado Returns Classified by Type of Deduction 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

Standard Deduction Returns
Itemized Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 8,515 | (\$430,559) | \$148 | 5,431 | $(\$ 611,425)$ | \$929 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 69,790 | 191,050 | 604 | 4,140 | 11,013 | 99 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 108,195 | 824,694 | 3,048 | 8,227 | 64,686 | 193 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 120,692 | 1,512,967 | 17,284 | 14,205 | 179,692 | 965 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 124,765 | 2,181,104 | 38,103 | 19,455 | 342,733 | 3,028 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 114,501 | 2,567,803 | 57,335 | 25,509 | 576,802 | 8,186 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 171,060 | 5,064,759 | 134,621 | 72,655 | 2,201,437 | 45,077 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 132,040 | 5,474,094 | 157,559 | 131,617 | 5,598,079 | 142,306 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 83,656 | 5,011,901 | 150,717 | 200,037 | 12,396,322 | 361,417 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 21,691 | 1,839,324 | 58,917 | 128,934 | 11,116,141 | 358,825 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 11,610 | 1,560,742 | 54,642 | 157,107 | 22,357,594 | 801,359 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 1,800 | 1,198,742 | 50,229 | 32,522 | 24,349,343 | 991,225 |
| Total | 968,317 | \$26,996,621 | \$723,207 | 799,839 | \$78,582,416 | \$2,713,609 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

Standard Deduction Returns
Itemized Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 7.3 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 11.3 | 3.0 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12.6 | 5.5 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 13.0 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 11.9 | 9.4 | 7.9 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 9.1 | 2.8 | 1.7 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 13.8 | 20.0 | 21.8 | 16.6 | 7.1 | 5.2 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 8.7 | 18.3 | 20.8 | 25.2 | 15.7 | 13.3 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 8.1 | 16.2 | 14.0 | 13.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 7.6 | 19.8 | 28.2 | 29.5 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 0.2 | 4.4 | 6.9 | 4.1 | 30.7 | 36.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

Standard Deduction Returns
Itemized Returns

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Net Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 50,565)$ | \$17 | $(\$ 112,581)$ | \$171 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 2,737 | 9 | 2,660 | 24 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 7,622 | 28 | 7,863 | 24 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12,536 | 143 | 12,650 | 68 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 17,482 | 305 | 17,617 | 156 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 22,426 | 501 | 22,612 | 321 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 29,608 | 787 | 30,300 | 620 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 41,458 | 1,193 | 42,533 | 1,081 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 59,911 | 1,802 | 61,970 | 1,807 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 84,797 | 2,716 | 86,216 | 2,783 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 134,431 | 4,706 | 142,308 | 5,101 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 665,968 | 27,905 | 748,704 | 30,479 |
| Average | \$27,880 | \$747 | \$98,248 | \$3,393 |

## Table 3. Colorado Returns Classified by Filing Status 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married <br> Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 6,630 | 6,235 | 424 | 645 | 13 | 13,946 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 53,781 | 7,447 | 1,515 | 11,145 | 40 | 73,929 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 79,407 | 13,734 | 2,060 | 21,162 | 60 | 116,422 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 84,804 | 21,824 | 2,222 | 25,954 | 94 | 134,898 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 84,224 | 28,550 | 2,646 | 28,721 | 79 | 144,220 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 78,816 | 31,327 | 2,816 | 26,976 | 75 | 140,010 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 134,564 | 66,427 | 5,163 | 37,419 | 142 | 243,715 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 116,663 | 113,331 | 4,109 | 29,394 | 161 | 263,657 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 69,192 | 195,772 | 2,615 | 15,976 | 137 | 283,693 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 21,439 | 123,838 | 861 | 4,427 | 61 | 150,626 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 19,071 | 144,888 | 846 | 3,850 | 62 | 168,718 |
| \$ 250,001 and over | 4,067 | 29,118 | 330 | 785 | 22 | 34,322 |
| Total | 752,658 | 782,492 | 25,608 | 206,453 | 945 | 1,768,156 |
| B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 7.2 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 4.2 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 10.6 | 1.8 | 8.2 | 10.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 12.6 | 10.1 | 7.7 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 11.3 | 3.7 | 10.5 | 14.0 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 10.6 | 4.0 | 11.2 | 13.1 | 8.0 | 8.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 18.0 | 8.6 | 20.5 | 18.2 | 15.2 | 13.9 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.6 | 14.6 | 16.3 | 14.3 | 17.3 | 15.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 9.3 | 25.2 | 10.4 | 7.8 | 14.7 | 16.2 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 2.9 | 16.0 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 6.5 | 8.6 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 2.6 | 18.7 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 6.7 | 9.6 |
| \$ 250,001 and over | 0.5 | 3.8 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.1 | 100.0 |

## Table 4. Federal AGI Classified by Filing Status 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes |  | Married | Married | Head of | Widow/ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Single | Joint | Separate | Household | Widower | Total |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 346,548)$ | (\$626,072) | $(\$ 49,435)$ | (\$19,826) | (\$103) | (\$1,041,984) |
| \$ 0 to\$ 5,000 | 145,752 | 19,812 | 3,677 | 32,708 | 114 | 202,063 |
| \$ 5,001 to\$ 10,000 | 604,305 | 106,313 | 15,599 | 162,699 | 464 | 889,380 |
| \$ 10,001 to\$ 15,000 | 1,060,570 | 277,241 | 27,900 | 325,795 | 1,152 | 1,692,659 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 1,471,732 | 501,267 | 46,500 | 502,975 | 1,364 | 2,523,837 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 1,770,215 | 704,944 | 63,476 | 604,288 | 1,682 | 3,144,605 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 4,004,809 | 1,998,377 | 153,537 | 1,105,296 | 4,177 | 7,266,196 |
| \$ 35,001 to\$ 50,000 | 4,845,738 | 4,831,621 | 170,278 | 1,217,747 | 6,789 | 11,072,174 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 4,140,811 | 12,151,299 | 156,479 | 951,405 | 8,229 | 17,408,222 |
| \$ 75,001 to\$ 100,000 | 1,831,086 | 10,667,543 | 73,820 | 377,678 | 5,338 | 12,955,465 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 2,694,546 | 20,549,125 | 123,204 | 542,140 | 9,321 | 23,918,335 |
| \$ 250,001 and over | 3,048,677 | 21,576,839 | 331,825 | 579,817 | 10,926 | 25,548,084 |
| Total | \$25,271,695 | \$72,758,307 | \$1,116,860 | \$6,382,722 | \$49,452 | \$105,579,036 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to\$ 5,000 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| \$ 5,001 to\$ 10,000 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| \$ 10,001 to\$ 15,000 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 2.4 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| \$ 15,001 to\$ 20,000 | 5.7 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 7.9 | 2.8 | 2.4 |
| \$ 20,001 to\$ 25,000 | 6.9 | 1.0 | 5.4 | 9.4 | 3.4 | 2.9 |
| \$ 25,001 to\$ 35,000 | 15.6 | 2.7 | 13.2 | 17.3 | 8.4 | 6.8 |
| \$ 35,001 to\$ 50,000 | 18.9 | 6.6 | 14.6 | 19.0 | 13.7 | 10.4 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 16.2 | 16.6 | 13.4 | 14.9 | 16.6 | 16.3 |
| \$ 75,001 to\$ 100,000 | 7.1 | 14.5 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 10.8 | 12.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to\$ 250,000 | 10.5 | 28.0 | 10.6 | 8.5 | 18.8 | 22.4 |
| \$ 250,001 and over | 11.9 | 29.4 | 28.5 | 9.1 | 22.0 | 24.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 52,270)$ | (\$100,413) | (\$116,591) | $(\$ 30,738)$ | $(\$ 7,953)$ | (\$74,716) |
| \$ 0 to\$ 5,000 | 2,710 | 2,660 | 2,427 | 2,935 | 2,848 | 2,733 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 7,610 | 7,741 | 7,572 | 7,688 | 7,735 | 7,639 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12,506 | 12,704 | 12,556 | 12,553 | 12,260 | 12,548 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 17,474 | 17,557 | 17,574 | 17,512 | 17,262 | 17,500 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 22,460 | 22,503 | 22,541 | 22,401 | 22,421 | 22,460 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 29,761 | 30,084 | 29,738 | 29,538 | 29,415 | 29,814 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 41,536 | 42,633 | 41,440 | 41,428 | 42,170 | 41,995 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 59,845 | 62,069 | 59,839 | 59,552 | 60,064 | 61,363 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 85,409 | 86,141 | 85,738 | 85,312 | 87,504 | 86,011 |
| \$ 100,001 to\$ 250,000 | 141,290 | 141,828 | 145,631 | 140,816 | 150,334 | 141,765 |
| \$ 250,001 and over | 749,613 | 741,014 | 1,005,530 | 738,620 | 496,658 | 744,365 |
| Average | \$33,577 | \$92,983 | \$43,614 | \$30,916 | \$52,330 | \$59,711 |

## Table 5 Colorado Net Tax Classified by Filing Status 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A.Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Single | Married <br> Joint | Married <br> Separate | Head of <br> Household | Widow/ <br> Widower | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Negative Income | $\$ 593$ | $\$ 461$ | $\$ 7$ | $\$ 16$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,077$ |
| $\$ 0$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 443 | 140 | 85 | 33 | 0 | 703 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 2,875 | 195 | 111 | 58 | 2 | 3,241 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 16,564 | 465 | 460 | 758 | 2 | 18,249 |
| $\$ 15,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ | 33,411 | 1,607 | 1,013 | 5,092 | 9 | 41,131 |
| $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 25,000$ | 48,521 | 5,068 | 1,621 | 10,293 | 17 | 65,521 |
| $\$ 25,001$ to $\$ 35,000$ | 122,706 | 27,124 | 4,394 | 25,394 | 79 | 179,698 |
| $\$ 35,001$ to $\$ 50,000$ | 157,778 | 102,389 | 5,107 | 34,437 | 155 | 299,865 |
| $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 75,000$ | 140,288 | 336,189 | 5,072 | 30,362 | 222 | 512,134 |
| $\$ 75,001$ to $\$ 100,000$ | 65,059 | 337,125 | 2,504 | 12,890 | 164 | 417,742 |
| $\$ 100,001$ to $\$ 250,000$ | 101,614 | 729,600 | 4,501 | 19,967 | 320 | 856,002 |
| $\$ 250,001$ and Over | 119,966 | 885,772 | 11,844 | 23,381 | 492 | $1,041,455$ |
| Total | $\$ 809,819$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 4 2 6 , 1 3 4}$ | $\$ 36,719$ | $\$ 162,682$ | $\$ 1,462$ | $\$ 3,436,816$ |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 2.8 | 3.1 | 0.6 | 1.2 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 6.0 | 0.2 | 4.4 | 6.3 | 1.2 | 1.9 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 15.2 | 1.1 | 12.0 | 15.6 | 5.4 | 5.2 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 19.5 | 4.2 | 13.9 | 21.2 | 10.6 | 8.7 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 17.3 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 18.7 | 15.2 | 14.9 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 8.0 | 13.9 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 11.2 | 12.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 12.6 | 30.1 | 12.3 | 12.3 | 21.9 | 24.9 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 14.8 | 36.5 | 32.3 | 14.4 | 33.7 | 30.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average per Return |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Single | Married Joint | Married Separate | Head of Household | Widow/ Widower | Total |
| Negative Income | \$89 | \$74 | \$16 | \$25 | \$12 | \$77 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 8 | 19 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 36 | 14 | 54 | 3 | 26 | 28 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 195 | 21 | 207 | 29 | 18 | 135 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 397 | 56 | 383 | 177 | 112 | 285 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 616 | 162 | 576 | 382 | 230 | 468 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 912 | 408 | 851 | 679 | 553 | 737 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 1,352 | 903 | 1,243 | 1,172 | 964 | 1,137 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 2,028 | 1,717 | 1,940 | 1,901 | 1,624 | 1,805 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 3,035 | 2,722 | 2,908 | 2,912 | 2,690 | 2,773 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 5,328 | 5,036 | 5,320 | 5,186 | 5,160 | 5,074 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 29,497 | 30,420 | 35,890 | 29,785 | 22,373 | 30,344 |
| Average | \$1,076 | \$3,101 | \$1,434 | \$788 | \$1,547 | \$1,944 |

## Table 6. Colorado Returns Classified by Number of Exemptions 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Number of Returns

| Number of Exemptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted Gross |  |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |
| Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | 6,885 | 4,345 | 1,054 | 1,053 | 426 | 183 | 13,946 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 53,401 | 12,506 | 5,192 | 1,883 | 676 | 271 | 73,929 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 79,101 | 21,580 | 9,652 | 4,023 | 1,443 | 623 | 116,422 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 84,768 | 29,124 | 12,315 | 5,644 | 2,124 | 923 | 134,898 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 84,471 | 34,263 | 14,579 | 7,195 | 2,636 | 1,077 | 144,221 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 79,431 | 33,516 | 14,258 | 8,207 | 3,197 | 1,401 | 140,010 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 135,954 | 56,781 | 23,012 | 16,968 | 7,522 | 3,478 | 243,715 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 117,591 | 72,710 | 29,568 | 26,899 | 11,528 | 5,362 | 263,658 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 69,605 | 101,143 | 43,014 | 46,330 | 17,233 | 6,368 | 283,693 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 21,259 | 58,216 | 26,226 | 31,361 | 10,271 | 3,294 | 150,627 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 18,781 | 66,226 | 28,895 | 38,080 | 12,838 | 3,898 | 168,718 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 4,228 | 13,700 | 4,840 | 7,543 | 3,090 | 921 | 34,322 |
| Total | 755,473 | 504,111 | 212,606 | 195,184 | 72,984 | 27,798 | 1,768,156 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes |  |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 7.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 4.2 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 10.6 | 4.3 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 6.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 11.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.3 | 7.7 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 11.3 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 3.6 | 3.9 | 8.2 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 10.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.1 | 8.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 18.2 | 11.4 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 10.4 | 12.6 | 13.9 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 14.0 | 13.9 | 15.9 | 19.4 | 15.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 9.3 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 23.9 | 23.8 | 23.1 | 16.2 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 2.8 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 16.2 | 14.2 | 11.9 | 8.6 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 2.5 | 13.3 | 13.7 | 19.6 | 17.7 | 14.1 | 9.6 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 0.6 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 2.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Percentage Distribution of Federal AGI Within Income Classes Number of Exemptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | Six or More | Total |
| Negative Income | 49.4 | 31.2 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 72.2 | 16.9 | 7.0 | 2.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 100.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 67.9 | 18.5 | 8.3 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 100.0 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 62.8 | 21.6 | 9.1 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 58.6 | 23.8 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 1.8 | 0.7 | 100.0 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 56.7 | 23.9 | 10.2 | 5.9 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 55.8 | 23.3 | 9.4 | 7.0 | 3.1 | 1.4 | 100.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 44.6 | 27.6 | 11.2 | 10.2 | 4.4 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 24.5 | 35.7 | 15.2 | 16.3 | 6.1 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 14.1 | 38.6 | 17.4 | 20.8 | 6.8 | 2.2 | 100.0 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 11.1 | 39.3 | 17.1 | 22.6 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 100.0 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 12.3 | 39.9 | 14.1 | 22.0 | 9.0 | 2.7 | 100.0 |
| Total | 42.7 | 28.5 | 12.0 | 11.0 | 4.1 | 1.6 | 100.0 |

## Table 7. Federal AGI Classified by Number of Exemptions 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | $\begin{gathered} \text { Six or } \\ \text { More } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | (\$386,806) | (\$405,712) | $(\$ 85,810)$ | $(\$ 91,012)$ | $(\$ 46,995)$ | $(\$ 25,649)$ | (\$1,041,984) |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 144,140 | 35,120 | 14,892 | 5,310 | 1,874 | 726 | 202,063 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 602,164 | 164,952 | 74,598 | 31,451 | 11,272 | 4,944 | 889,380 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 1,060,284 | 367,979 | 154,853 | 71,117 | 26,794 | 11,632 | 1,692,659 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 1,476,314 | 600,438 | 255,278 | 126,514 | 46,379 | 18,914 | 2,523,837 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 1,784,340 | 751,806 | 319,913 | 185,007 | 71,984 | 31,555 | 3,144,605 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 4,045,325 | 1,695,692 | 685,489 | 508,364 | 226,489 | 104,837 | 7,266,196 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 4,884,924 | 3,069,976 | 1,252,708 | 1,148,226 | 489,684 | 226,656 | 11,072,173 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 4,163,549 | 6,246,703 | 2,663,397 | 2,878,836 | 1,065,338 | 390,399 | 17,408,222 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 1,815,857 | 5,012,657 | 2,257,818 | 2,702,605 | 883,825 | 282,703 | 12,955,465 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 2,658,952 | 9,356,154 | 4,068,739 | 5,422,569 | 1,848,502 | 563,420 | 23,918,335 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 3,158,894 | 10,532,902 | 3,204,549 | 5,412,994 | 2,548,904 | 689,841 | 25,548,084 |
| Total | \$25,407,937 | \$37,428,667 | \$14,866,423 | \$18,401,983 | \$7,174,049 | \$2,299,978 | \$105,579,036 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

## Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted Gross |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.8 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 4.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 1.6 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 2.4 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 15.7 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 6.8 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 18.9 | 8.1 | 8.4 | 6.2 | 6.8 | 9.7 | 10.4 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 16.1 | 16.5 | 17.8 | 15.6 | 14.8 | 16.8 | 16.3 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 7.0 | 13.2 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 12.2 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 10.3 | 24.7 | 27.2 | 29.3 | 25.6 | 24.2 | 22.4 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 12.2 | 27.8 | 21.4 | 29.3 | 35.3 | 29.7 | 24.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average Per Return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Number of Exemptions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross |  |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |
| Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 56,181)$ | $(\$ 93,374)$ | $(\$ 81,414)$ | $(\$ 86,431)$ | (\$110,317) | (\$140,158) | (\$74,716) |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 2,699 | 2,808 | 2,868 | 2,820 | 2,773 | 2,679 | 2,733 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 7,613 | 7,644 | 7,729 | 7,818 | 7,811 | 7,935 | 7,639 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12,508 | 12,635 | 12,574 | 12,601 | 12,615 | 12,602 | 12,548 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 17,477 | 17,524 | 17,510 | 17,584 | 17,594 | 17,561 | 17,500 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 22,464 | 22,431 | 22,437 | 22,543 | 22,516 | 22,523 | 22,460 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 29,755 | 29,864 | 29,788 | 29,960 | 30,110 | 30,143 | 29,814 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 41,542 | 42,222 | 42,367 | 42,687 | 42,478 | 42,271 | 41,994 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 59,817 | 61,761 | 61,919 | 62,138 | 61,820 | 61,306 | 61,363 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 85,416 | 86,104 | 86,091 | 86,177 | 86,050 | 85,824 | 86,010 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 141,577 | 141,276 | 140,811 | 142,399 | 143,987 | 144,541 | 141,765 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 747,137 | 768,825 | 662,097 | 717,618 | 824,888 | 749,014 | 744,365 |
| Average | \$33,632 | \$74,247 | \$69,925 | \$94,280 | \$98,296 | \$82,739 | \$59,711 |

## Table 8. Colorado Net Tax Classified by Number of Exemptions 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

## Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted GrossIncome Classes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | \$598 | \$267 | \$134 | \$42 | \$12 | \$24 | \$1,077 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 519 | 116 | 24 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 703 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 2,970 | 202 | 40 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 3,241 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 16,916 | 1,178 | 108 | 35 | 8 | 3 | 18,249 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 33,905 | 5,619 | 1,445 | 135 | 21 | 6 | 41,131 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 49,269 | 10,772 | 4,142 | 1,182 | 143 | 13 | 65,521 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 124,520 | 31,958 | 13,138 | 7,210 | 2,298 | 575 | 179,698 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 159,454 | 71,490 | 31,432 | 25,083 | 9,171 | 3,235 | 299,865 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 141,358 | 173,580 | 80,211 | 81,098 | 27,221 | 8,665 | 512,134 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 64,672 | 158,115 | 74,723 | 86,016 | 26,598 | 7,618 | 417,742 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 100,255 | 330,869 | 148,715 | 194,091 | 63,831 | 18,241 | 856,002 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 123,218 | 422,371 | 129,476 | 230,683 | 109,298 | 26,409 | 1,041,455 |
| Total | \$817,656 | \$1,206,536 | \$483,587 | \$625,637 | \$238,607 | \$64,793 | \$3,436,816 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

## Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted Gross |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$5,000 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 6.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 15.2 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 5.2 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 19.5 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 8.7 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 17.3 | 14.4 | 16.6 | 13.0 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 14.9 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 7.9 | 13.1 | 15.5 | 13.7 | 11.1 | 11.8 | 12.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 12.3 | 27.4 | 30.8 | 31.0 | 26.8 | 28.2 | 24.9 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 15.1 | 35.0 | 26.8 | 36.9 | 45.8 | 40.8 | 30.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Number of Exemptions

| Adjusted Gross |  |  |  |  | Six or |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Classes | One | Two | Three | Four | Five | More | Total |
| Negative Income | \$87 | \$61 | \$127 | \$40 | \$29 | \$129 | \$77 |
| \$ 0 to \$5,000 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 38 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 28 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 200 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 135 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 401 | 164 | 99 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 285 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 620 | 321 | 290 | 144 | 45 | 10 | 468 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 916 | 563 | 571 | 425 | 305 | 165 | 737 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 1,356 | 983 | 1,063 | 933 | 796 | 603 | 1,137 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 2,031 | 1,716 | 1,865 | 1,750 | 1,580 | 1,361 | 1,805 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 3,042 | 2,716 | 2,849 | 2,743 | 2,590 | 2,313 | 2,773 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 5,338 | 4,996 | 5,147 | 5,097 | 4,972 | 4,680 | 5,074 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 29,143 | 30,830 | 26,751 | 30,582 | 35,372 | 28,674 | 30,344 |
| Total | \$1,082 | \$2,393 | \$2,275 | \$3,205 | \$3,269 | \$2,331 | \$1,944 |

Table 9. Number of Returns Claiming Colorado Modifications 2000 Individual Income Tax Return

## A. Number of Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Addit } \\ \hline \text { Non-Colo } \\ \text { Bond } \\ \text { Interest } \end{array}$ | ns <br> Lump Sum Distrn | Other Additions |  | Pension Exclusion | Subt Colo Capital Gains | actions <br> Marriage Penalty Deduction | Other Subtractions |  |
| Negative Income | 2,823 | 308 | 10 | 177 | 647 | 1,164 | 42 | 2,898 | 97 | 6,698 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 1,932 | 259 | 131 | 162 | 919 | 3,009 | 31 | 4,294 | 145 | 9,444 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 4,271 | 488 | 236 | 224 | 2,224 | 10,103 | 58 | 8,483 | 320 | 22,474 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8,148 | 746 | 268 | 295 | 3,576 | 18,254 | 121 | 13,392 | 533 | 37,392 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 13,185 | 843 | 287 | 343 | 3,959 | 20,455 | 139 | 17,677 | 572 | 46,007 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 20,069 | 883 | 334 | 373 | 3,811 | 18,211 | 147 | 19,418 | 565 | 51,370 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 62,364 | 1,957 | 636 | 828 | 7,672 | 31,353 | 341 | 38,559 | 1,107 | 118,569 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 118,491 | 3,434 | 764 | 1,432 | 12,052 | 37,380 | 545 | 52,519 | 1,541 | 185,775 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 186,726 | 6,008 | 894 | 2,565 | 18,889 | 47,009 | 904 | 54,841 | 2,110 | 251,001 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 123,991 | 4,784 | 431 | 2,044 | 13,402 | 24,109 | 666 | 17,485 | 1,372 | 143,960 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 153,207 | 11,437 | 335 | 4,933 | 23,474 | 29,065 | 1,187 | 10,534 | 2,235 | 165,637 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 31,951 | 6,967 | 18 | 2,680 | 8,754 | 6,088 | 589 | 1,473 | 797 | 33,875 |
| Total | 727,157 | 38,113 | 4,344 | 16,057 | 99,380 | 246,200 | 4,770 | 241,572 | 11,394 | 1,072,203 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

- Type of Colorado Modification

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback | Non-Colo <br> Bond Interest | Lump Sum Distrn | Other <br> Additions |  | Pension Exclusion | Colo Capital Gains | Marriage Penalty Deduction | Other Sub- tractions |  |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 6.2 | 1.9 | 3.6 | 7.4 | 2.6 | 5.6 | 4.7 | 3.5 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 6.6 | 2.2 | 4.0 | 8.3 | 2.9 | 7.4 | 5.1 | 4.3 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 7.7 | 2.3 | 3.9 | 7.4 | 3.1 | 8.1 | 5.0 | 4.8 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 8.6 | 5.2 | 14.7 | 5.2 | 7.8 | 12.8 | 7.2 | 16.2 | 9.8 | 11.1 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 16.4 | 9.1 | 17.6 | 9.0 | 12.2 | 15.3 | 11.5 | 22.0 | 13.6 | 17.4 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 25.8 | 15.9 | 20.6 | 16.2 | 19.1 | 19.2 | 19.1 | 23.0 | 18.7 | 23.6 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 17.1 | 12.7 | 9.9 | 12.9 | 13.6 | 9.8 | 14.1 | 7.3 | 12.1 | 13.5 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 21.2 | 30.3 | 7.7 | 31.1 | 23.8 | 11.9 | 25.1 | 4.4 | 19.8 | 15.5 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 4.4 | 18.4 | 0.4 | 16.9 | 8.9 | 2.5 | 12.5 | 0.6 | 7.1 | 3.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

C. Percentage Distribution of Returns Within Income Classes

Type of Colorado Modification

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback | Non-Colo Bond Interest | Lump Sum Distrn | Other <br> Additions |  | Pension Exclusion | Colo Capital Gains | Marriage Penalty Deduction | Other Subtractions |
| Negative Income | 42.1 | 4.6 | 0.1 | 2.6 | 9.7 | 17.4 | 0.6 | 43.3 | 1.4 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 20.5 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 9.7 | 31.9 | 0.3 | 45.5 | 1.5 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 19.0 | 2.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 9.9 | 45.0 | 0.3 | 37.7 | 1.4 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 21.8 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 9.6 | 48.8 | 0.3 | 35.8 | 1.4 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 28.7 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 8.6 | 44.5 | 0.3 | 38.4 | 1.2 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 39.1 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 7.4 | 35.5 | 0.3 | 37.8 | 1.1 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 52.6 | 1.7 | 0.5 | 0.7 | 6.5 | 26.4 | 0.3 | 32.5 | 0.9 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 63.8 | 1.8 | 0.4 | 0.8 | 6.5 | 20.1 | 0.3 | 28.3 | 0.8 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 74.4 | 2.4 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 7.5 | 18.7 | 0.4 | 21.8 | 0.8 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86.1 | 3.3 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 9.3 | 16.7 | 0.5 | 12.1 | 1.0 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 92.5 | 6.9 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 14.2 | 17.5 | 0.7 | 6.4 | 1.3 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 94.3 | 20.6 | 0.1 | 7.9 | 25.8 | 18.0 | 1.7 | 4.3 | 2.4 |
| Total | 67.8 | 3.6 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 9.3 | 23.0 | 0.4 | 22.5 | 1.1 |

## Table 10. Amount of Colorado Modifications 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

Type of Colorado Modification

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback | Non-Colo Bond Interest | Lump Sum Distrn | Other <br> Additions | U.S. Govt Interest | Pension Exclusion | Colo Capital Gains | Marriage Penalty Deduction | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Other } \\ \text { Sub- } \\ \text { tractions } \end{array}$ |  |
| Negative Income | \$11,053 | \$5,201 | \$144 | \$12,348 | \$2,768 | \$9,405 | \$2,329 | \$4,060 | \$11,036 | (\$850) |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 1,856 | 794 | 524 | 416 | 667 | 10,694 | 395 | 6,099 | 619 | $(14,884)$ |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 3,395 | 1,154 | 1,163 | 465 | 2,333 | 58,641 | 234 | 12,126 | 1,311 | $(68,467)$ |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 5,837 | 2,111 | 1,586 | 627 | 2,040 | 156,497 | 609 | 19,065 | 4,741 | $(172,790)$ |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9,604 | 2,555 | 1,715 | 721 | 6,248 | 232,615 | 1,074 | 25,061 | 3,511 | $(253,914)$ |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 16,866 | 3,025 | 1,879 | 880 | 7,716 | 241,313 | 707 | 27,382 | 3,778 | $(258,247)$ |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 67,262 | 6,325 | 2,211 | 1,820 | 13,914 | 481,058 | 2,137 | 53,648 | 7,999 | $(481,138)$ |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 169,221 | 11,661 | 4,238 | 3,353 | 23,883 | 689,140 | 4,076 | 71,100 | 13,644 | $(613,369)$ |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 389,070 | 21,614 | 7,148 | 5,892 | 44,648 | 1,002,743 | 9,173 | 72,758 | 18,230 | $(723,828)$ |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 378,081 | 18,026 | 4,261 | 4,750 | 33,793 | 543,435 | 9,791 | 23,009 | 10,255 | $(215,165)$ |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 801,474 | 57,963 | 4,686 | 15,667 | 81,764 | 654,317 | 41,724 | 13,751 | 18,183 | 70,050 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 771,093 | 143,064 | 1,152 | 33,330 | 140,032 | 124,645 | 182,565 | 1,985 | 42,092 | 457,319 |
| Total | \$2,624,813 | \$273,494 | \$30,705 | \$80,270 | \$364,470 | \$4,204,482 | \$254,814 | \$330,046 | \$135,400 | (\$2,279,930) |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

Type of Colorado Modification

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback | Non-Colo Bond Interest | $\begin{gathered} \text { Lump } \\ \text { Sum } \\ \text { Distrn } \end{gathered}$ | Other Additions | U.S. Govt Interest | Pension Exclusion | $\begin{gathered} \text { Colo } \\ \text { Capital } \\ \text { Gains } \end{gathered}$ | Marriage Penalty Deduction | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Other } \\ \text { Sub- } \\ \text { tractions } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |  |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1.7 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 0.5 |  |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 3.7 | 1.1 |  |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 0.6 | 3.7 | 0.2 | 5.8 | 3.8 |  |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 5.6 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 5.5 | 0.4 | 7.7 | 2.8 |  |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 2.1 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 8.4 | 3.0 |  |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 7.2 | 2.7 | 3.8 | 11.5 | 0.8 | 16.5 | 6.4 |  |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 6.5 | 4.3 | 13.9 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 16.4 | 1.6 | 21.8 | 11.0 |  |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 14.9 | 8.1 | 23.4 | 8.7 | 12.3 | 23.9 | 3.6 | 22.3 | 14.7 |  |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 14.5 | 6.7 | 13.9 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 13.0 | 3.9 | 7.1 | 8.2 |  |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 30.7 | 21.6 | 15.3 | 23.1 | 22.6 | 15.6 | 16.5 | 4.2 | 14.6 |  |
| \$250,001 and Over | 29.5 | 53.3 | 3.8 | 49.1 | 38.7 | 3.0 | 72.3 | 0.6 | 33.8 |  |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |

Type of Colorado Modification

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Additions |  |  |  | Subtractions |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Addback |  | Lump Sum Distrn | Other <br> Additions |  | Pension Exclusion |  | Marriage Penalty Deduction | Other Sub- tractions |
| Negative Income | \$3,915 | \$16,886 | \$14,407 | \$69,762 | \$4,277 | \$8,080 | \$55,445 | \$1,401 | \$113,768 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 961 | 3,066 | 3,996 | 2,566 | 726 | 3,554 | 12,746 | 1,420 | 4,269 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 795 | 2,365 | 4,927 | 2,076 | 1,049 | 5,804 | 4,026 | 1,429 | 4,098 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 716 | 2,830 | 5,918 | 2,126 | 570 | 8,573 | 5,033 | 1,424 | 8,894 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 728 | 3,031 | 5,974 | 2,103 | 1,578 | 11,372 | 7,726 | 1,418 | 6,138 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 840 | 3,426 | 5,625 | 2,360 | 2,025 | 13,251 | 4,812 | 1,410 | 6,687 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 1,079 | 3,232 | 3,477 | 2,199 | 1,814 | 15,343 | 6,267 | 1,391 | 7,226 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 1,428 | 3,396 | 5,547 | 2,341 | 1,982 | 18,436 | 7,479 | 1,354 | 8,854 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 2,084 | 3,598 | 7,995 | 2,297 | 2,364 | 21,331 | 10,147 | 1,327 | 8,640 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 3,049 | 3,768 | 9,886 | 2,324 | 2,521 | 22,541 | 14,701 | 1,316 | 7,475 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 5,231 | 5,068 | 13,989 | 3,176 | 3,483 | 22,512 | 35,151 | 1,305 | 8,136 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 24,134 | 20,535 | 63,980 | 12,437 | 15,996 | 20,474 | 309,958 | 1,348 | 52,814 |
| Average | \$3,610 | \$7,176 | \$7,068 | \$4,999 | \$3,667 | \$17,078 | \$53,420 | \$1,366 | \$11,883 |

## Table 11. Amount and Number of Colorado Tax Checkoff Donations 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Amount and Number

|  | Non-game Wildlife |  | Domestic Abuse |  | Homeless Prevention |  | Child Care |  | Special Olympics |  | All Donations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns |
| Negative Income | \$916 | 79 | \$567 | 68 | \$414 | 49 | \$327 | 49 | \$430 | 58 | \$2,654 | 119 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 7,875 | 1,125 | 5,135 | 903 | 4,557 | 865 | 3,566 | 734 | 4,717 | 742 | 25,849 | 1,683 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 17,930 | 2,142 | 12,577 | 1,787 | 10,110 | 1,615 | 8,904 | 1,464 | 7,956 | 1,383 | 57,476 | 3,286 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 19,960 | 2,585 | 16,185 | 2,154 | 12,629 | 1,938 | 10,557 | 1,798 | 10,274 | 1,640 | 69,604 | 3,943 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 24,220 | 2,843 | 19,003 | 2,436 | 15,416 | 2,121 | 12,576 | 1,982 | 12,134 | 1,865 | 83,349 | 4,320 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 25,354 | 3,090 | 18,705 | 2,581 | 13,098 | 2,196 | 12,002 | 2,022 | 11,902 | 1,972 | 81,061 | 4,550 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 58,178 | 6,621 | 43,005 | 5,492 | 32,601 | 4,698 | 25,907 | 4,317 | 32,516 | 4,459 | 192,208 | 9,499 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 81,472 | 7,928 | 57,964 | 6,533 | 43,554 | 5,469 | 36,517 | 5,070 | 44,446 | 5,403 | 263,952 | 11,244 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 113,125 | 9,173 | 76,837 | 7,542 | 54,962 | 6,297 | 47,399 | 5,913 | 61,714 | 6,457 | 354,037 | 12,788 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 74,046 | 5,353 | 57,028 | 4,555 | 41,522 | 3,754 | 35,807 | 3,572 | 44,288 | 3,910 | 252,690 | 7,452 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 111,992 | 6,054 | 89,151 | 5,160 | 63,160 | 4,251 | 54,169 | 4,030 | 65,652 | 4,362 | 384,122 | 8,405 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 13,283 | 486 | 11,469 | 404 | 8,025 | 343 | 7,290 | 326 | 8,887 | 347 | 48,954 | 663 |
| Total | \$548,349 | 47,480 | \$407,625 | 39,616 | \$300,048 | 33,596 | \$255,020 | 31,277 | \$304,914 | 32,599 | \$1,815,957 | 67,953 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Non-game Wildlife |  | Domestic Abuse |  | Homeless Prevention |  | Child Care |  | Special Olympics |  | All Donations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | No. of Returns | Amt of Donation | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Amt of Donation | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Amt of Donation | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Amt of Donation | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 1.4 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 2.5 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 3.3 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 4.5 | 3.4 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 2.6 | 4.2 | 3.2 | 4.8 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 3.6 | 5.5 | 4.0 | 5.4 | 4.2 | 5.8 | 4.1 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 3.8 | 5.8 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 5.1 | 6.3 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 4.6 | 6.4 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 6.5 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 4.5 | 6.7 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 10.6 | 14.0 | 10.6 | 13.9 | 10.9 | 14.0 | 10.2 | 13.8 | 10.7 | 13.7 | 10.6 | 14.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14.9 | 16.7 | 14.2 | 16.5 | 14.5 | 16.3 | 14.3 | 16.2 | 14.6 | 16.6 | 14.6 | 16.6 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 20.7 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 19.1 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.9 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 19.5 | 18.9 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 13.5 | 11.3 | 14.0 | 11.5 | 13.9 | 11.2 | 14.1 | 11.4 | 14.5 | 12.0 | 13.9 | 11.0 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 20.5 | 12.8 | 21.9 | 13.0 | 21.1 | 12.7 | 21.3 | 12.9 | 21.6 | 13.4 | 21.2 | 12.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 2.4 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 2.7 | 1.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

|  | Non-game Wildlife | Domestic Abuse | Homeless Prevention | Child Care | Special Olympics | All Donations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Amt of Donation | Amt of Donation | Amt of Donation | Amt of Donation | Amt of Donation | Amt of Donation |
| Negative Income | \$11.67 | \$8.33 | \$8.41 | \$6.64 | \$7.47 | \$22.24 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 7.00 | 5.68 | 5.27 | 4.86 | 6.36 | 15.36 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 8.37 | 7.04 | 6.26 | 6.08 | 5.75 | 17.49 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7.72 | 7.51 | 6.51 | 5.87 | 6.27 | 17.65 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 8.52 | 7.80 | 7.27 | 6.35 | 6.51 | 19.29 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.21 | 7.25 | 5.97 | 5.93 | 6.04 | 17.81 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 8.79 | 7.83 | 6.94 | 6.00 | 7.29 | 20.23 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 10.28 | 8.87 | 7.96 | 7.20 | 8.23 | 23.47 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 12.33 | 10.19 | 8.73 | 8.02 | 9.56 | 27.68 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 13.83 | 12.52 | 11.06 | 10.02 | 11.33 | 33.91 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | - 18.50 | 17.28 | 14.86 | 13.44 | 15.05 | 45.70 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 27.33 | 28.39 | 23.42 | 22.36 | 25.61 | 73.78 |
| Total | \$11.55 | \$10.29 | \$8.93 | \$8.15 | \$9.35 | \$26.72 |

Table 12. State of Colorado Surplus Revenues Refunded ${ }^{1 /}$ 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns ${ }^{21}$

| Adjusted AGI <br> Income Classes 3/ | EARNED INCOME CREDIT |  |  | CHILD CARE CREDIT |  |  | PER CHILD CREDIT |  |  | FAMILY HOME <br> CARE OPERATOR CREDIT |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Returns | Amount | Average Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average Credit |
| Under \$26,000 | 199,465 | \$29,948,193 | \$150 | 12,092 | \$618,553 | \$51 | 41,105 | \$4,463,388 | \$109 | 823 | \$345,393 | \$420 |
| \$26,001 to \$53,000 | 16,465 | 803,414 | 49 | 22,330 | 1,064,339 | 48 | 67,347 | 8,013,055 | 119 | 1,237 | 569,055 | 460 |
| \$53,001 to \$78,000 | 70 | 9,813 | 140 | 8,222 | 706,790 | 86 | 20,266 | 4,067,033 | 201 | 384 | 184,943 | 482 |
| \$78,001 to \$103,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$103,001 to \$126,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$126,001 and over | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Total | 216,000 | \$30,761,420 | \$142 | 42,644 | \$2,389,683 | \$56 | 128,718 | \$16,543,476 | \$129 | 2,444 | \$1,099,391 | \$450 |
| Adjusted AGI Income Classes 3/ | HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN CREDIT |  |  | 6-TIER SALES TAX CREDIT |  |  | INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, CAPITAL GAINS DEDUCTION |  |  | COLORADO CAPITAL GAINS DEDUCTION |  |  |
|  | Number of Returns | Amount | Average <br> Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average <br> Credit | Number of Returns | Amount | Average <br> Credit |
| Under \$26,000 | 3,364 | \$900,486 | \$268 | 862,807 | \$174,558,306 | \$202 | 323,178 | \$6,072,683 | \$19 | 1,622 | \$1,258,363 | \$776 |
| \$26,001 to \$53,000 | 2,539 | 1,072,776 | 423 | 548,794 | 187,513,020 | 342 | 263,810 | 8,213,441 | 31 | 1,553 | 697,393 | 449 |
| \$53,001 to \$78,000 | 821 | 377,568 | 460 | 265,514 | 131,448,252 | 495 | 189,447 | 8,563,378 | 45 | 1,582 | 1,226,316 | 775 |
| \$78,001 to \$103,000 | 400 | 188,845 | 472 | 136,282 | 80,828,373 | 593 | 113,518 | 6,436,677 | 57 | 1,390 | 1,764,155 | 1,269 |
| \$103,001 to \$126,000 | 0172 | 79,715 | 463 | 63,634 | 42,749,352 | 672 | 57,834 | 3,893,481 | 67 | 995 | 1,789,594 | 1,799 |
| \$126,001 and over | 316 | 148,988 | 471 | 124,062 | 131,856,228 | 1,063 | 132,067 | 10,801,366 | 82 | 5,546 | 62,132,545 | 11,203 |
| Total | 7,612 | \$2,768,378 | \$364 | 2,001,093 | \$748,953,531 | \$374 | 1,079,854 | \$43,981,026 | \$41 | 12,688 | \$68,868,367 | \$5,428 |

1/ Rural Health Care Credit data not displayed. Many of the claims for this credit were denied.
2/ Refunds processed through Fiscal Year 2001-2002
3/ Income classes are categorized according to statutory class assignments for the sales tax refund distribution.

## Table 13. Number of Returns Classified by Source of Taxable Income 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Number of Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Wage Income | Taxable Interest | Dividend Income | Capital Gains | Pension \& Social Sec | Business Income | Farm Income | Rents/ Royalties | Other Income | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 5,401 | 9,742 | 5,072 | 6,235 | 2,123 | 7,115 | 2,487 | 7,048 | 8,071 | 13,921 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 54,542 | 20,738 | 8,267 | 7,370 | 6,077 | 12,261 | 1,094 | 4,436 | 5,962 | 72,648 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 90,224 | 37,065 | 15,139 | 12,985 | 16,943 | 19,869 | 1,646 | 7,797 | 11,248 | 116,417 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 105,247 | 49,501 | 20,448 | 17,277 | 26,057 | 19,961 | 1,809 | 10,090 | 15,427 | 134,896 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 118,427 | 55,224 | 22,534 | 19,172 | 28,238 | 18,749 | 1,903 | 11,044 | 18,429 | 144,211 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 121,097 | 56,069 | 22,545 | 19,245 | 26,537 | 17,562 | 1,864 | 11,085 | 21,659 | 140,007 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 216,598 | 114,926 | 46,600 | 40,384 | 50,140 | 33,354 | 3,531 | 22,588 | 55,678 | 243,707 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 236,184 | 161,008 | 71,744 | 61,793 | 65,150 | 44,668 | 4,557 | 34,161 | 97,807 | 263,649 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 255,109 | 214,771 | 110,357 | 94,740 | 85,963 | 57,907 | 5,458 | 52,131 | 147,551 | 283,687 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 137,272 | 129,527 | 78,446 | 68,582 | 48,049 | 32,237 | 2,759 | 36,763 | 95,625 | 150,624 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 150,619 | 156,870 | 118,721 | 111,521 | 55,161 | 42,111 | 3,507 | 62,903 | 113,172 | 168,710 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 28,418 | 33,591 | 30,335 | 30,676 | 9,483 | 10,131 | 1,192 | 22,297 | 23,894 | 34,322 |
| Total | 1,519,140 | 1,039,033 | 550,207 | 489,979 | 419,922 | 315,924 | 31,806 | 282,344 | 614,523 | 1,766,799 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Wage Income | Taxable Interest | Dividend Income | Capital Gains |  <br> Social Sec | Business Income | Farm Income | Rents/ Royalties | Other Income | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3.6 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 4.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 4.1 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 6.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7.0 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 7.7 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 7.8 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 6.8 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 8.2 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.0 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 6.4 | 5.7 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 8.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.3 | 11.2 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 12.0 | 10.8 | 12.0 | 8.2 | 9.2 | 13.9 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.6 | 15.6 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 15.6 | 14.5 | 15.5 | 12.4 | 16.1 | 15.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.9 | 20.9 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 20.6 | 18.8 | 18.6 | 18.9 | 24.3 | 16.2 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 9.1 | 12.6 | 14.4 | 14.2 | 11.5 | 10.4 | 9.4 | 13.4 | 15.8 | 8.6 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 10.0 | 15.2 | 21.8 | 23.1 | 13.2 | 13.6 | 12.0 | 22.8 | 18.7 | 9.6 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.9 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 8.1 | 3.9 | 2.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

C. Percentage Distribution of Sources of Income Within Income Classes

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Wage } \\ & \text { Income } \end{aligned}$ | Taxable D Interest | Dividend Income | Capital Gains | Pension \& Social Sec | $\begin{gathered} \text { Business } \\ \text { Income } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Farm } \\ \text { Income } \end{array}$ | Rents/ Royalties | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Other } \\ \text { Income } \end{array}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 38.8 | 70.0 | 36.4 | 44.8 | 15.3 | 51.1 | 17.9 | 50.6 | 58.0 | 100.0 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 75.1 | 28.5 | 11.4 | 10.1 | 8.4 | 16.9 | 1.5 | 6.1 | 8.2 | 100.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 77.5 | 31.8 | 13.0 | 11.2 | 14.6 | 17.1 | 1.4 | 6.7 | 9.7 | 100.0 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 78.0 | 36.7 | 15.2 | 12.8 | 19.3 | 14.8 | 1.3 | 7.5 | 11.4 | 100.0 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 82.1 | 38.3 | 15.6 | 13.3 | 19.6 | 13.0 | 1.3 | 7.7 | 12.8 | 100.0 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 86.5 | 40.0 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 19.0 | 12.5 | 1.3 | 7.9 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 88.9 | 47.2 | 19.1 | 16.6 | 20.6 | 13.7 | 1.4 | 9.3 | 22.8 | 100.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 89.6 | 61.1 | 27.2 | 23.4 | 24.7 | 16.9 | 1.7 | 13.0 | 37.1 | 100.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 89.9 | 75.7 | 38.9 | 33.4 | 30.3 | 20.4 | 1.9 | 18.4 | 52.0 | 100.0 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 91.1 | 86.0 | 52.1 | 45.5 | 31.9 | 21.4 | 1.8 | 24.4 | 63.5 | 100.0 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 89.3 | 93.0 | 70.4 | 66.1 | 32.7 | 25.0 | 2.1 | 37.3 | 67.1 | 100.0 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 82.8 | 97.9 | 88.4 | 89.4 | 27.6 | 29.5 | 3.5 | 65.0 | 69.6 | 100.0 |
| Total | 86.0 | 58.8 | 31.1 | 27.7 | 23.8 | 17.9 | 1.8 | 16.0 | 34.8 | 100.0 |

## Table 14. Colorado Income by Source of Taxable Income 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Wage } \\ \text { Income } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Taxable Interest | Dividend Income | Capital <br> Gains | Pension \& Social Sec | Business Income | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Farm } \\ \text { Income } \end{array}$ | Rents/ Royalties | Other Income | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | \$126,413 | \$55,337 | \$21,067 | \$89,721 | \$26,287 | (\$118,734) | $(\$ 69,276)$ | (\$365,602) | $(\$ 633,404)$ | $(\$ 868,191)$ |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 176,153 | 15,124 | 7,632 | 2,328 | 17,784 | 18,553 | $(6,840)$ | $(11,940)$ | $(7,028)$ | 211,765 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 654,404 | 44,521 | 20,410 | 14,375 | 86,694 | 84,521 | $(7,480)$ | $(3,037)$ | 12,062 | 906,470 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 1,236,037 | 78,250 | 32,576 | 27,011 | 199,564 | 120,318 | $(7,382)$ | 9,845 | 21,651 | 1,717,869 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 1,938,099 | 91,600 | 38,742 | 40,409 | 275,386 | 132,721 | $(7,364)$ | 17,166 | 28,093 | 2,554,851 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2,544,642 | 85,865 | 37,943 | 42,980 | 288,781 | 132,259 | $(6,559)$ | 20,156 | 34,200 | 3,180,267 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 5,998,810 | 158,074 | 77,666 | 106,069 | 628,886 | 259,506 | $(16,104)$ | 57,785 | 74,085 | 7,344,775 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 8,955,917 | 231,962 | 132,651 | 198,434 | 1,059,459 | 381,385 | $(17,309)$ | 122,777 | 121,202 | 11,186,479 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 13,631,756 | 367,146 | 240,126 | 439,142 | 1,825,359 | 616,625 | $(21,929)$ | 287,124 | 188,377 | 17,573,728 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 10,043,369 | 260,117 | 203,280 | 467,593 | 1,202,547 | 444,097 | $(10,369)$ | 329,386 | 133,542 | 13,073,561 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 16,244,947 | 583,531 | 585,710 | 1,924,154 | 1,865,802 | 1,216,295 | $(21,431)$ | 1,544,441 | 280,705 | 24,224,154 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 10,065,217 | 1,094,591 | 958,853 | 8,281,886 | 473,434 | 744,655 | $(31,878)$ | 3,931,088 | 409,633 | 25,927,478 |
| Total | \$71,615,763 | \$3,066,117 | \$2,356,654 | \$11,634,103 | \$7,949,983 | \$4,032,201 | (\$223,920) | \$5,939,188 | \$663,118 | \$107,033,206 |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Wage Income | Taxable Interest | Dividend Income | Capital Gains |  <br> Social Sec | Business Income | Farm Income | Rents/ Royalties | Other Income | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 4.4 | (0.2) | (0.5) | 0.2 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 4.8 | (0.0) | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 4.8 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 1.6 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 0.4 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 2.2 | 2.4 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 3.6 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 0.3 | 2.6 | 2.9 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 8.4 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 0.9 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 10.4 | 0.9 | 5.7 | 6.8 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 12.5 | 7.7 | 5.7 | 1.7 | 13.4 | 9.2 | 11.2 | 1.9 | 9.3 | 10.4 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 19.1 | 12.2 | 10.3 | 3.8 | 23.0 | 14.9 | 14.2 | 4.6 | 14.5 | 16.3 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 14.0 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 4.1 | 15.2 | 10.7 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 10.3 | 12.1 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 22.7 | 19.4 | 25.1 | 16.7 | 23.5 | 29.3 | 13.9 | 24.5 | 21.7 | 22.5 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 14.1 | 36.4 | 41.1 | 71.7 | 6.0 | 17.9 | 20.6 | 62.4 | 31.6 | 24.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 14 (cont'd). Colorado Income by Source of Taxable Income 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns
C. Percentage Distribution By Source of Income

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Wage Income | Taxable Interest | Dividend Income | Capital Gains | Pension \& Social Sec | Business Income | Farm Income | Rents/ Royalties | Other Income | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 74.1 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 7.5 | 7.8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | 100.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 71.6 | 4.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 9.5 | 9.2 | N/A | (0.3) | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 71.6 | 4.5 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 11.6 | 7.0 | N/A | 0.6 | 1.3 | 100.0 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 75.6 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 10.7 | 5.2 | N/A | 0.7 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 79.8 | 2.7 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 9.1 | 4.2 | N/A | 0.6 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 81.5 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 8.5 | 3.5 | N/A | 0.8 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 79.9 | 2.1 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 9.5 | 3.4 | N/A | 1.1 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 77.5 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 10.4 | 3.5 | N/A | 1.6 | 1.1 | 100.0 |
| \$75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 76.8 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 3.6 | 9.2 | 3.4 | N/A | 2.5 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 67.0 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 7.9 | 7.7 | 5.0 | N/A | 6.4 | 1.2 | 100.0 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 38.8 | 4.2 | 3.7 | 31.9 | 1.8 | 2.9 | N/A | 15.1 | 1.6 | 100.0 |
| Total | 66.8 | 2.9 | 2.2 | 10.8 | 7.4 | 3.8 | N/A | 5.5 | 0.6 | 100.0 |

## D. Average Per Return

$\left.\begin{array}{lrrrrrrrrr}\hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Adjusted } \text { Gross } \\ \text { Income Classes }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Wage } \\ \text { Income }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Taxable } \\ \text { Interest }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Dividend } \\ \text { Income }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Capital } \\ \text { Gains }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Pension \& } \\ \text { Social Sec }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Business } \\ \text { Income }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Farm } \\ \text { Income }\end{array} & \begin{array}{r}\text { Rents/ } \\ \text { Royalties }\end{array} \\ \hline \text { Negative Income } & \$ 23,406 & \$ 5,680 & \$ 4,154 & \$ 14,390 & \$ 12,382 & (\$ 16,688) & (\$ 27,855) & (\$ 51,873) & (\$ 78,479) \\ \$ 0 \text { to } \$ 5,000 & 3,230 & 729 & 923 & 316 & 2,926 & 1,513 & (\$ 62,366) \\ \text { Income }\end{array}\right)$

Table 15. Number of Returns by Type of Itemized Deduction 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Number of Returns

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | State Income Taxes | Real Estate Taxes | Other <br> Taxes | Home <br> Mortgage | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | 3,738 | 3,009 | 4,548 | 2,848 | 4,471 | 1,204 | 8 | 2,577 | 5,431 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,599 | 1,964 | 3,090 | 2,094 | 2,996 | 414 | 2,480 | 1,583 | 4,140 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 4,874 | 4,322 | 6,409 | 4,758 | 5,968 | 670 | 5,366 | 2,330 | 8,227 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7,611 | 8,521 | 11,197 | 8,794 | 10,406 | 1,040 | 9,787 | 3,105 | 14,205 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9,102 | 13,782 | 15,911 | 13,215 | 15,122 | 1,506 | 14,156 | 4,183 | 19,455 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 9,199 | 21,090 | 21,336 | 18,518 | 21,139 | 1,949 | 19,165 | 5,520 | 25,509 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 17,752 | 65,954 | 62,066 | 55,694 | 63,914 | 5,709 | 55,960 | 16,112 | 72,655 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 22,246 | 125,825 | 116,122 | 106,359 | 120,168 | 11,900 | 106,818 | 29,943 | 131,617 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 22,038 | 195,899 | 183,717 | 170,235 | 185,984 | 21,683 | 173,142 | 42,771 | 200,037 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 8,174 | 127,697 | 121,175 | 113,479 | 120,320 | 17,282 | 118,008 | 26,518 | 128,934 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 5,166 | 155,921 | 149,393 | 137,355 | 140,684 | 31,424 | 148,135 | 31,322 | 157,107 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 272 | 32,328 | 31,127 | 26,712 | 25,945 | 12,936 | 31,253 | 5,708 | 32,522 |
| Total | 112,769 | 756,313 | 726,092 | 660,062 | 717,117 | 107,718 | 684,279 | 171,671 | 799,839 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | $\begin{gathered} \text { State } \\ \text { Income } \\ \text { Taxes } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Real } \\ \text { Estate } \\ \text { Taxes } \end{gathered}$ | Other <br> Taxes | Home <br> Mortgage | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0.5 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 4.5 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 1.0 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7.0 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.8 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 8.3 | 1.8 | 2.2 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.2 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 16.3 | 8.8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 8.2 | 9.5 | 9.1 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 20.4 | 16.7 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 11.2 | 15.6 | 17.7 | 16.6 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 20.2 | 26.0 | 25.5 | 25.9 | 26.1 | 20.4 | 25.3 | 25.3 | 25.2 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 7.5 | 17.0 | 16.8 | 17.3 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 17.2 | 15.7 | 16.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 4.7 | 20.7 | 20.7 | 20.9 | 19.7 | 29.5 | 21.6 | 18.5 | 19.8 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 0.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 12.1 | 4.6 | 3.4 | 4.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Percentage Distribution of Itemized Deductions Within Income Classes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | State | Real |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | Income Taxes | Estate <br> Taxes | Other <br> Taxes | Home <br> Mortgage | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| Negative Income | 68.8 | 55.4 | 83.7 | 52.4 | 82.3 | 22.2 | 0.1 | 47.4 | 100.0 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 62.8 | 47.4 | 74.6 | 50.6 | 72.4 | 10.0 | 59.9 | 38.2 | 100.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 59.2 | 52.5 | 77.9 | 57.8 | 72.5 | 8.1 | 65.2 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 53.6 | 60.0 | 78.8 | 61.9 | 73.3 | 7.3 | 68.9 | 21.9 | 100.0 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 46.8 | 70.8 | 81.8 | 67.9 | 77.7 | 7.7 | 72.8 | 21.5 | 100.0 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 36.1 | 82.7 | 83.6 | 72.6 | 82.9 | 7.6 | 75.1 | 21.6 | 100.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 24.4 | 90.8 | 85.4 | 76.7 | 88.0 | 7.9 | 77.0 | 22.2 | 100.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 16.9 | 95.6 | 88.2 | 80.8 | 91.3 | 9.0 | 81.2 | 22.8 | 100.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 11.0 | 97.9 | 91.8 | 85.1 | 93.0 | 10.8 | 86.6 | 21.4 | 100.0 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 6.3 | 99.0 | 94.0 | 88.0 | 93.3 | 13.4 | 91.5 | 20.6 | 100.0 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 3.3 | 99.2 | 95.1 | 87.4 | 89.5 | 20.0 | 94.3 | 19.9 | 100.0 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 0.8 | 99.4 | 95.7 | 82.1 | 79.8 | 39.8 | 96.1 | 17.6 | 100.0 |
| Total | 14.1 | 94.6 | 90.8 | 82.5 | 89.7 | 13.5 | 85.6 | 21.5 | 100.0 |

## Table 16. Type and Amount of Itemized Deductions 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | State Income Taxes | Real Estate Taxes | Other Taxes | Home Mortgage Interest | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | \$20,755 | \$11,452 | \$9,751 | \$1,464 | \$60,973 | \$10,444 | \$23 | \$12,250 | \$127,111 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 13,646 | 1,628 | 3,696 | 524 | 25,574 | 554 | 1,619 | 2,556 | \$49,798 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 29,007 | 2,772 | 7,131 | 999 | 44,882 | 974 | 5,685 | 4,676 | \$96,126 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 45,156 | 5,504 | 13,294 | 1,800 | 74,985 | 1,166 | 13,046 | 10,315 | \$165,267 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 52,036 | 9,284 | 16,685 | 2,850 | 113,413 | 1,663 | 20,162 | 13,881 | \$229,975 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 46,127 | 17,042 | 21,109 | 4,185 | 165,438 | 2,335 | 27,443 | 19,572 | \$303,250 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 80,903 | 72,404 | 60,039 | 12,756 | 479,542 | 5,711 | 77,111 | 58,465 | \$846,931 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 96,021 | 188,217 | 121,606 | 26,188 | 936,720 | 11,256 | 159,220 | 110,850 | \$1,650,078 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 107,776 | 432,257 | 224,451 | 51,635 | 1,630,722 | 21,208 | 316,758 | 176,251 | \$2,961,059 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 47,523 | 409,954 | 180,565 | 43,658 | 1,199,233 | 18,761 | 273,468 | 130,739 | \$2,303,900 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 49,384 | 877,733 | 311,770 | 68,793 | 1,768,105 | 67,895 | 541,054 | 242,912 | \$3,927,647 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 7,212 | 1,093,490 | 131,620 | 27,435 | 543,481 | 318,844 | 868,476 | 171,441 | \$3,161,999 |
| Total | \$595,546 | \$3,121,736 | \$1,101,717 | \$242,288 | \$7,043,069 | \$460,812 | \$2,304,066 | \$953,906 | \$15,823,140 |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | State Income Taxes | Real Estate Taxes | Other <br> Taxes | Home Mortgage Interest | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7.9 | 0.2 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.1 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.0 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.9 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.1 | 2.3 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 6.2 | 5.4 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 16.7 | 6.1 | 11.1 | 10.9 | 13.4 | 2.5 | 6.9 | 11.8 | 10.5 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 18.8 | 13.9 | 20.6 | 21.4 | 23.4 | 4.7 | 13.7 | 18.7 | 18.9 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 8.3 | 13.2 | 16.5 | 18.1 | 17.2 | 4.2 | 11.9 | 13.9 | 14.7 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 8.6 | 28.2 | 28.6 | 28.6 | 25.3 | 15.1 | 23.5 | 25.8 | 25.0 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.3 | 35.2 | 12.1 | 11.4 | 7.8 | 70.8 | 37.7 | 18.2 | 20.1 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average Deductions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Medical Expense | $\begin{array}{r} \text { State } \\ \text { Income } \\ \text { Taxes } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Real } \\ \text { Estate } \\ \text { Taxes } \end{array}$ | Other <br> Taxes | Home Mortgage Interest | Other Interest | Contributions | Other Deductions | Total |
| Negative Income | \$5,552 | \$3,806 | \$2,144 | \$514 | \$13,638 | \$8,674 | \$2,851 | \$4,754 | \$23,405 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 5,251 | 829 | 1,196 | 250 | 8,536 | 1,338 | 653 | 1,615 | 12,028 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5,951 | 641 | 1,113 | 210 | 7,520 | 1,454 | 1,059 | 2,007 | 11,684 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 5,933 | 646 | 1,187 | 205 | 7,206 | 1,121 | 1,333 | 3,322 | 11,634 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 5,717 | 674 | 1,049 | 216 | 7,500 | 1,104 | 1,424 | 3,318 | 11,821 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 5,014 | 808 | 989 | 226 | 7,826 | 1,198 | 1,432 | 3,546 | 11,888 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 4,557 | 1,098 | 967 | 229 | 7,503 | 1,000 | 1,378 | 3,629 | 11,657 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 4,316 | 1,496 | 1,047 | 246 | 7,795 | 946 | 1,491 | 3,702 | 12,537 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 4,890 | 2,207 | 1,222 | 303 | 8,768 | 978 | 1,829 | 4,121 | 14,803 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5,814 | 3,210 | 1,490 | 385 | 9,967 | 1,086 | 2,317 | 4,930 | 17,869 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 9,559 | 5,629 | 2,087 | 501 | 12,568 | 2,161 | 3,652 | 7,755 | 25,000 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 26,515 | 33,825 | 4,228 | 1,027 | 20,947 | 24,648 | 27,789 | 30,035 | 97,226 |
| Total | \$5,281 | \$4,128 | \$1,517 | \$367 | \$9,821 | \$4,278 | \$3,367 | \$5,557 | \$19,783 |

## Table 17. Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Region | Number of Returns | Federal AGI (\$000) | Colorado Gross Tax (\$000) | Colorado Net Tax (\$000) | Federal Tax (\$000) | Average Federal AGI | Average Colorado Gross Tax | Average Colorado Net Tax | Average Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region 1 | 25,961 | \$914,899 | \$25,421 | \$23,821 | \$118,802 | \$35,241 | \$979 | \$918 | \$4,576 |
| Region 2 | 173,300 | 9,117,469 | 294,260 | 289,247 | 1,398,861 | 52,611 | 1,698 | 1,669 | 8,072 |
| Region 3 | 1,038,089 | 69,460,567 | 2,387,647 | 2,332,493 | 12,289,920 | 66,912 | 2,300 | 2,247 | 11,839 |
| Region 4 | 202,921 | 10,835,223 | 335,875 | 330,203 | 1,611,104 | 53,396 | 1,655 | 1,627 | 7,940 |
| Region 5 | 12,565 | 674,682 | 24,165 | 23,617 | 114,146 | 53,695 | 1,923 | 1,880 | 9,084 |
| Region 6 | 19,797 | 622,616 | 16,794 | 15,722 | 78,492 | 31,450 | 848 | 794 | 3,965 |
| Region 7 | 57,353 | 2,090,087 | 55,962 | 55,059 | 257,147 | 36,443 | 976 | 960 | 4,484 |
| Region 8 | 16,246 | 479,954 | 12,558 | 11,698 | 57,687 | 29,543 | 773 | 720 | 3,551 |
| Region 9 | 29,785 | 1,317,619 | 38,871 | 35,756 | 189,107 | 44,238 | 1,305 | 1,200 | 6,349 |
| Region 10 | 34,140 | 1,541,595 | 46,722 | 44,230 | 235,738 | 45,155 | 1,369 | 1,296 | 6,905 |
| Region 11 | 74,226 | 3,318,163 | 99,218 | 97,293 | 465,874 | 44,704 | 1,337 | 1,311 | 6,276 |
| Region 12 | 50,010 | 3,969,296 | 152,595 | 145,439 | 870,030 | 79,370 | 3,051 | 2,908 | 17,397 |
| Region 13 | 25,540 | 979,571 | 26,520 | 25,651 | 122,610 | 38,354 | 1,038 | 1,004 | 4,801 |
| Region 14 | 8,088 | 251,443 | 6,571 | 6,398 | 30,794 | 31,088 | 812 | 791 | 3,807 |
| Region 15 | 136 | 5,853 | 193 | 189 | 932 | 43,034 | 1,422 | 1,389 | 6,854 |
| Total | 1,768,157 | \$105,579,036 | \$3,523,373 | \$3,436,816 | \$17,841,244 | \$59,711 | \$1,993 | \$1,944 | \$10,090 |

Percent of State Total

| Region | Number <br> Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado <br> Net Tax | Federal Tax | Average Federal AGI | Average Colorado Gross Tax | Average Colorado Net Tax | Average Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Region 1 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 59.0 | 49.1 | 47.2 | 45.4 |
| Region 2 | 9.8 | 8.6 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 88.1 | 85.2 | 85.9 | 80.0 |
| Region 3 | 58.7 | 65.8 | 67.8 | 67.9 | 68.9 | 112.1 | 115.4 | 115.6 | 117.3 |
| Region 4 | 11.5 | 10.3 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 9.0 | 89.4 | 83.1 | 83.7 | 78.7 |
| Region 5 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 89.9 | 96.5 | 96.7 | 90.0 |
| Region 6 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 52.7 | 42.6 | 40.9 | 39.3 |
| Region 7 | 3.2 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 61.0 | 49.0 | 49.4 | 44.4 |
| Region 8 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 49.5 | 38.8 | 37.0 | 35.2 |
| Region 9 | 1.7 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 74.1 | 65.5 | 61.8 | 62.9 |
| Region 10 | 1.9 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 75.6 | 68.7 | 66.7 | 68.4 |
| Region 11 | 4.2 | 3.1 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 74.9 | 67.1 | 67.4 | 62.2 |
| Region 12 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 132.9 | 153.1 | 149.6 | 172.4 |
| Region 13 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 64.2 | 52.1 | 51.7 | 47.6 |
| Region 14 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 52.1 | 40.8 | 40.7 | 37.7 |
| Region 15 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 72.1 | 71.4 | 71.5 | 67.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |  |  |  |  |

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 1 |  |  |  |  | Region 2 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 589 | (\$32,151) | \$6 | \$6 | \$238 | 1,589 | $(\$ 199,182)$ | \$120 | \$126 | \$549 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 1,475 | 3,993 | 22 | 21 | 139 | 7,492 | 20,857 | 55 | 54 | 516 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 2,263 | 17,290 | 56 | 55 | 515 | 12,108 | 92,440 | 341 | 340 | 2,295 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 2,631 | 32,963 | 286 | 276 | 1,496 | 14,074 | 176,875 | 2,037 | 2,032 | 8,135 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 2,639 | 46,099 | 625 | 607 | 2,697 | 14,976 | 261,779 | 4,379 | 4,370 | 15,986 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 2,703 | 60,735 | 1,037 | 1,002 | 3,915 | 14,097 | 316,152 | 6,608 | 6,584 | 23,004 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 3,982 | 117,885 | 2,518 | 2,406 | 9,199 | 22,842 | 679,871 | 16,314 | 16,260 | 57,386 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 3,968 | 166,735 | 4,163 | 3,960 | 15,658 | 25,161 | 1,058,503 | 27,842 | 27,703 | 103,050 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 3,539 | 213,455 | 6,233 | 5,889 | 24,462 | 28,879 | 1,773,196 | 51,719 | 51,371 | 195,900 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 1,146 | 97,545 | 3,190 | 2,997 | 15,215 | 14,798 | 1,269,645 | 41,487 | 41,177 | 173,325 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 886 | 126,368 | 4,650 | 4,244 | 26,389 | 14,703 | 2,067,428 | 74,986 | 73,863 | 385,259 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 138 | 63,981 | 2,632 | 2,359 | 18,880 | 2,582 | 1,599,906 | 68,373 | 65,366 | 433,456 |
| Total | 25,961 | \$914,899 | \$25,421 | \$23,821 | \$118,802 | 173,300 | \$9,117,469 | \$294,260 | \$289,247 | \$1,398,861 |

Region 1 contains Logan, Morgan, Yuma, Washington, Phillips, and Sedgwick counties.
Region 2 contains Larimer and Weld counties.

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 5.8 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 4.4 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 8.9 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 7.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 10.4 | 3.5 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 10.4 | 4.9 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.3 | 8.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 10.7 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 8.2 | 3.4 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 15.7 | 12.4 | 9.9 | 10.1 | 7.8 | 13.3 | 7.3 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 4.1 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 15.6 | 17.6 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 13.2 | 14.7 | 11.4 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 7.4 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 13.9 | 22.5 | 24.5 | 24.7 | 20.6 | 16.8 | 19.0 | 17.6 | 17.8 | 14.0 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 4.5 | 10.3 | 12.6 | 12.6 | 12.8 | 8.6 | 13.6 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 12.4 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 3.5 | 13.3 | 18.3 | 17.8 | 22.3 | 8.6 | 22.2 | 25.5 | 25.5 | 27.6 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 0.5 | 6.8 | 10.4 | 9.9 | 15.9 | 1.5 | 17.2 | 23.2 | 22.6 | 31.0 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | (\$54,586) | \$11 | \$11 | \$404 | (\$125,350) | \$76 | \$79 | \$346 |
| \$ 0 to \$ 5,000 | 2,707 | 15 | 15 | 94 | 2,784 | 7 | 7 | 69 |
| \$ 5,001 to \$ 10,000 | 7,640 | 25 | 24 | 227 | 7,635 | 28 | 28 | 190 |
| \$ 10,001 to \$ 15,000 | 12,529 | 109 | 105 | 568 | 12,567 | 145 | 144 | 578 |
| \$ 15,001 to \$ 20,000 | 17,469 | 237 | 230 | 1,022 | 17,480 | 292 | 292 | 1,067 |
| \$ 20,001 to \$ 25,000 | 22,469 | 384 | 371 | 1,448 | 22,427 | 469 | 467 | 1,632 |
| \$ 25,001 to \$ 35,000 | 29,604 | 632 | 604 | 2,310 | 29,764 | 714 | 712 | 2,512 |
| \$ 35,001 to \$ 50,000 | 42,020 | 1,049 | 998 | 3,946 | 42,069 | 1,107 | 1,101 | 4,096 |
| \$ 50,001 to \$ 75,000 | 60,315 | 1,761 | 1,664 | 6,912 | 61,401 | 1,791 | 1,779 | 6,783 |
| \$ 75,001 to \$ 100,000 | 85,118 | 2,783 | 2,616 | 13,276 | 85,798 | 2,804 | 2,783 | 11,713 |
| \$ 100,001 to \$ 250,000 | 142,628 | 5,249 | 4,790 | 29,784 | 140,613 | 5,100 | 5,024 | 26,203 |
| \$ 250,001 and Over | 463,629 | 19,074 | 17,091 | 136,810 | 619,638 | 26,481 | 25,316 | 167,876 |
| Average | \$35,241 | \$979 | \$918 | \$4,576 | \$52,611 | \$1,698 | \$1,669 | \$8,072 |

Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 3 |  |  |  |  | Region 4 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of <br> Returns | Federal $\mathrm{AGI}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Gross Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal $\qquad$ | No. of <br> Returns | Federal <br> AGI | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Gross Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 5,661 | $(\$ 490,902)$ | \$621 | \$709 | \$3,201 | 1,250 | $(\$ 57,181)$ | \$20 | \$35 | \$504 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 38,088 | 103,628 | 399 | 402 | 2,667 | 8,215 | 22,547 | 85 | 83 | 490 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 59,693 | 455,920 | 1,709 | 1,712 | 11,781 | 13,320 | 101,897 | 362 | 361 | 2,650 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 69,179 | 867,988 | 9,672 | 9,636 | 40,212 | 15,631 | 196,299 | 2,130 | 2,123 | 9,204 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 75,916 | 1,330,447 | 22,565 | 22,498 | 82,026 | 17,429 | 305,102 | 5,014 | 5,002 | 18,451 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 78,083 | 1,755,907 | 38,368 | 38,267 | 131,336 | 16,529 | 370,894 | 7,586 | 7,573 | 26,925 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 143,911 | 4,296,683 | 111,886 | 111,625 | 381,485 | 27,271 | 811,593 | 19,112 | 19,055 | 68,441 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 157,355 | 6,606,486 | 186,875 | 186,211 | 699,963 | 29,841 | 1,255,644 | 32,171 | 32,020 | 123,077 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 170,026 | 10,456,073 | 314,882 | 313,442 | 1,244,630 | 34,840 | 2,139,735 | 61,759 | 61,443 | 238,596 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 97,945 | 8,441,871 | 275,996 | 274,347 | 1,185,272 | 17,842 | 1,532,186 | 49,062 | 48,734 | 210,273 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 117,874 | 16,783,473 | 612,950 | 605,888 | 3,146,426 | 17,942 | 2,490,468 | 89,043 | 87,617 | 457,369 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 24,358 | 18,852,993 | 811,723 | 767,755 | 5,360,921 | 2,811 | 1,666,038 | 69,530 | 66,158 | 455,126 |
| Total | 1,038,089 | \$69,460,567 | \$2,387,647 | \$2,332,493 | \$12,289,920 | 202,921 | \$10,835,223 | \$335,875 | \$330,203 | \$1,611,104 |

Region 3 contains Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Jefferson, Clear Creek, and Gilpin counties.
Region 4 contains El Paso, Teller, and Park counties.
B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5.8 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 6.7 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 7.8 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 7.4 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 8.6 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 7.6 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 8.2 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 13.9 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 13.5 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 4.2 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.2 | 9.4 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 5.7 | 14.8 | 11.5 | 9.6 | 9.7 | 7.6 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.5 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 13.4 | 10.1 | 17.3 | 19.6 | 18.4 | 18.6 | 14.8 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 9.5 | 12.1 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 9.6 | 8.8 | 14.1 | 14.6 | 14.8 | 13.1 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 11.4 | 24.0 | 25.7 | 26.0 | 25.6 | 8.9 | 22.9 | 26.5 | 26.5 | 28.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 2.4 | 27.0 | 34.0 | 32.9 | 43.6 | 1.4 | 15.3 | 20.7 | 20.0 | 28.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 86,716)$ | \$110 | \$125 | \$565 | (\$45,745) | \$16 | \$28 | \$403 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,721 | 10 | 11 | 70 | 2,745 | 10 | 10 | 60 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,638 | 29 | 29 | 197 | 7,650 | 27 | 27 | 199 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,547 | 140 | 139 | 581 | 12,558 | 136 | 136 | 589 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,525 | 297 | 296 | 1,080 | 17,505 | 288 | 287 | 1,059 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,488 | 491 | 490 | 1,682 | 22,439 | 459 | 458 | 1,629 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,857 | 777 | 776 | 2,651 | 29,760 | 701 | 699 | 2,510 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 41,985 | 1,188 | 1,183 | 4,448 | 42,078 | 1,078 | 1,073 | 4,124 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,497 | 1,852 | 1,843 | 7,320 | 61,416 | 1,773 | 1,764 | 6,848 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86,190 | 2,818 | 2,801 | 12,101 | 85,875 | 2,750 | 2,731 | 11,785 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 142,385 | 5,200 | 5,140 | 26,693 | 138,807 | 4,963 | 4,883 | 25,492 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 773,996 | 33,325 | 31,520 | 220,089 | 592,685 | 24,735 | 23,536 | 161,909 |
| Total | \$66,912 | \$2,300 | \$2,247 | \$11,839 | \$53,396 | \$1,655 | \$1,627 | \$7,940 |

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 5 |  |  |  |  | Region 6 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 315 | (\$17,516) | \$19 | \$19 | \$122 | 481 | (\$24,750) | \$20 | \$22 | \$199 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 553 | 1,471 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 1,508 | 3,991 | 9 | 9 | 116 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 779 | 6,026 | 23 | 23 | 238 | 2,132 | 16,276 | 52 | 51 | 467 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 879 | 11,021 | 110 | 107 | 573 | 2,413 | 30,369 | 264 | 259 | 1,248 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 921 | 16,090 | 247 | 241 | 1,046 | 2,426 | 42,373 | 554 | 544 | 2,325 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 915 | 20,586 | 365 | 353 | 1,482 | 2,015 | 45,088 | 759 | 741 | 2,929 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 1,522 | 45,439 | 928 | 891 | 3,672 | 2,764 | 81,842 | 1,752 | 1,701 | 6,526 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 1,764 | 74,013 | 1,833 | 1,737 | 6,993 | 2,549 | 106,522 | 2,640 | 2,516 | 10,023 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 2,266 | 139,732 | 3,969 | 3,987 | 16,097 | 2,166 | 130,743 | 3,861 | 3,701 | 15,641 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 1,271 | 109,155 | 3,468 | 3,396 | 14,570 | 706 | 60,071 | 1,947 | 1,841 | 9,325 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 1,238 | 168,866 | 6,039 | 5,878 | 31,032 | 536 | 76,727 | 2,816 | 2,584 | 15,947 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 141 | 99,800 | 7,160 | 6,980 | 38,267 | 100 | 53,364 | 2,120 | 1,753 | 13,746 |
| Total | 12,565 | \$674,682 | \$24,165 | \$23,617 | \$114,146 | 19,797 | \$622,616 | \$16,794 | \$15,722 | \$78,492 |

Region 5 contains Kit Carson, Lincoln, Elbert, and Cheyenne counties.
Region 6 contains Otero, Prowers, Baca, Bent, Crowley, and Kiowa counties.
B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 4.5 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 6.4 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 11.0 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7.2 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 12.5 | 4.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 7.5 | 2.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 12.6 | 6.5 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.0 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 7.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 10.4 | 7.0 | 4.5 | 4.7 | 3.7 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 12.4 | 6.6 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.2 | 14.3 | 12.6 | 10.4 | 10.8 | 8.3 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14.4 | 10.7 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 13.2 | 16.5 | 15.7 | 16.0 | 12.8 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 18.5 | 20.2 | 16.4 | 16.9 | 14.1 | 11.2 | 20.2 | 23.0 | 23.6 | 20.0 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 10.4 | 15.8 | 14.4 | 14.4 | 12.8 | 3.7 | 9.3 | 11.6 | 11.7 | 11.9 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 10.1 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 24.9 | 27.2 | 2.8 | 11.9 | 16.8 | 16.5 | 20.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.2 | 14.4 | 29.7 | 29.6 | 33.6 | 0.5 | 8.2 | 12.6 | 11.2 | 17.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average per Return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes |  | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |  | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income |  | $(\$ 55,607)$ | \$61 | \$61 | \$386 |  | (\$51,455) | \$41 | \$46 | \$415 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 |  | 2,659 | 10 | 10 | 98 |  | 2,647 | 6 | 6 | 77 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 |  | 7,735 | 29 | 29 | 306 |  | 7,634 | 24 | 24 | 219 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 |  | 12,538 | 125 | 122 | 652 |  | 12,585 | 109 | 107 | 517 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 |  | 17,470 | 268 | 262 | 1,135 |  | 17,466 | 228 | 224 | 958 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 |  | 22,498 | 399 | 385 | 1,620 |  | 22,376 | 377 | 368 | 1,454 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 |  | 29,854 | 610 | 585 | 2,413 |  | 29,610 | 634 | 615 | 2,361 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 |  | 41,958 | 1,039 | 984 | 3,964 |  | 41,790 | 1,036 | 987 | 3,932 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 |  | 61,665 | 1,751 | 1,759 | 7,104 |  | 60,362 | 1,783 | 1,709 | 7,221 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 |  | 85,882 | 2,728 | 2,672 | 11,463 |  | 85,087 | 2,758 | 2,607 | 13,208 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 |  | 136,402 | 4,878 | 4,748 | 25,066 |  | 143,148 | 5,253 | 4,822 | 29,753 |
| \$250,001 and Over |  | 707,804 | 50,778 | 49,507 | 271,398 |  | 533,638 | 21,203 | 17,531 | 137,460 |
| Average |  | \$53,695 | \$1,923 | \$1,880 | \$9,084 |  | \$31,450 | \$848 | \$794 | \$3,965 |

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 7 |  |  |  |  | Region 8 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \end{array}$ Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 356 | $(\$ 14,563)$ | \$4 | \$4 | \$72 | 377 | $(\$ 21,618)$ | \$5 | \$5 | \$117 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3,930 | 10,919 | 19 | 19 | 147 | 1,424 | 3,852 | 6 | 6 | 108 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5,644 | 43,176 | 136 | 136 | 844 | 2,085 | 15,823 | 41 | 41 | 459 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 6,631 | 82,969 | 728 | 726 | 3,116 | 2,191 | 27,371 | 220 | 216 | 1,071 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 6,509 | 113,422 | 1,530 | 1,528 | 5,870 | 1,850 | 32,197 | 402 | 393 | 1,671 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 5,174 | 115,683 | 1,990 | 1,984 | 7,644 | 1,472 | 32,931 | 533 | 523 | 2,065 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 8,027 | 238,548 | 5,052 | 5,040 | 18,744 | 2,199 | 65,218 | 1,313 | 1,276 | 4,760 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 8,227 | 345,825 | 8,577 | 8,552 | 32,813 | 1,957 | 81,450 | 2,016 | 1,934 | 7,457 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 7,672 | 465,430 | 13,216 | 13,133 | 51,589 | 1,677 | 100,833 | 2,885 | 2,741 | 11,271 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 2,924 | 248,862 | 7,869 | 7,815 | 35,045 | 484 | 41,201 | 1,316 | 1,227 | 6,190 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 1,920 | 254,224 | 8,899 | 8,716 | 47,644 | 461 | 64,049 | 2,339 | 2,101 | 12,955 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 339 | 185,592 | 7,942 | 7,406 | 53,618 | 70 | 36,647 | 1,481 | 1,235 | 9,562 |
| Total | 57,353 | \$2,090,087 | \$55,962 | \$55,059 | \$257,147 | 16,246 | \$479,954 | \$12,558 | \$11,698 | \$57,687 |
| Region 7 contains Pue Region 8 contains Rio | e, Conej | Alamosa, | uac |  | l coun |  |  |  |  |  |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 6.9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 9.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 13.1 | 3.2 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 11.6 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 13.8 | 5.5 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 11.7 | 6.4 | 3.2 | 3.4 | 2.9 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 9.1 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.0 | 9.3 | 6.6 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 3.6 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 7.3 | 13.9 | 13.0 | 10.5 | 10.9 | 8.3 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14.4 | 16.4 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 12.8 | 12.3 | 16.2 | 16.1 | 16.5 | 13.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 13.5 | 22.1 | 23.6 | 23.9 | 20.1 | 10.6 | 20.1 | 23.0 | 23.4 | 19.6 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5.1 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 13.6 | 3.0 | 8.2 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.8 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 3.4 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 18.5 | 2.9 | 12.8 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 22.5 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 0.6 | 8.8 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 20.9 | 0.4 | 7.3 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 16.6 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |


| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 40,907)$ | \$11 | \$11 | \$203 | $(\$ 57,341)$ | \$13 | \$13 | \$310 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,778 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 2,705 | 5 | 5 | 76 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,650 | 24 | 24 | 149 | 7,589 | 20 | 20 | 220 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,512 | 110 | 109 | 470 | 12,492 | 100 | 99 | 489 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,425 | 235 | 235 | 902 | 17,404 | 217 | 213 | 903 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,359 | 385 | 384 | 1,477 | 22,371 | 362 | 355 | 1,403 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,718 | 629 | 628 | 2,335 | 29,658 | 597 | 580 | 2,165 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,035 | 1,043 | 1,039 | 3,988 | 41,620 | 1,030 | 988 | 3,810 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 60,666 | 1,723 | 1,712 | 6,724 | 60,127 | 1,720 | 1,634 | 6,721 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 85,110 | 2,691 | 2,673 | 11,985 | 85,127 | 2,719 | 2,535 | 12,789 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 132,408 | 4,635 | 4,540 | 24,815 | 138,936 | 5,074 | 4,558 | 28,102 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 547,469 | 23,428 | 21,847 | 158,165 | 523,533 | 21,163 | 17,637 | 136,599 |
| Average | \$36,443 | \$976 | \$960 | \$4,484 | \$29,543 | \$773 | \$720 | \$3,551 |

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 9 |  |  |  |  | Region 10 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{Tax} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 586 | $(\$ 20,043)$ | \$17 | \$18 | \$147 | 698 | $(\$ 26,840)$ | \$26 | \$26 | \$200 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 1,762 | 4,813 | 13 | 12 | 178 | 2,073 | 5,804 | 12 | 12 | 194 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 2,959 | 22,599 | 78 | 78 | 730 | 3,312 | 25,137 | 87 | 87 | 875 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 3,144 | 39,387 | 406 | 401 | 2,085 | 3,545 | 44,406 | 460 | 457 | 2,328 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 2,864 | 49,973 | 775 | 767 | 3,239 | 3,604 | 62,927 | 934 | 926 | 4,076 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2,508 | 56,154 | 1,031 | 1,011 | 4,223 | 2,895 | 65,030 | 1,171 | 1,162 | 4,914 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 3,857 | 114,691 | 2,450 | 2,364 | 9,661 | 4,706 | 140,301 | 2,985 | 2,946 | 11,860 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 4,205 | 176,671 | 4,160 | 3,969 | 16,856 | 4,940 | 207,211 | 5,110 | 5,032 | 20,473 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 4,224 | 257,972 | 7,079 | 6,622 | 29,731 | 4,613 | 279,563 | 7,976 | 7,818 | 32,131 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 1,626 | 139,340 | 4,315 | 3,997 | 19,962 | 1,715 | 146,179 | 4,636 | 4,499 | 21,562 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 1,683 | 242,235 | 8,614 | 7,836 | 46,070 | 1,631 | 232,877 | 8,354 | 7,898 | 44,672 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 367 | 233,827 | 9,933 | 8,681 | 56,225 | 409 | 359,001 | 14,970 | 13,367 | 92,453 |
| Total | 29,785 | \$1,317,619 | \$38,871 | \$35,756 | \$189,107 | 34,140 | \$1,541,595 | \$46,722 | \$44,230 | \$235,738 |

Region 9 contains La Plata, Montezuma, Archuleta, San Juan, and Dolores counties.
Region 10 contains Delta, Montrose, Gunnison, San Miguel, Ouray, and Hinsdale counties.

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 6.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 6.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 10.1 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 9.9 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 10.8 | 2.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 10.6 | 2.8 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.8 | 3.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 10.8 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.7 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.6 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 8.7 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.1 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 13.2 | 8.6 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 14.1 | 8.9 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 5.0 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14.4 | 13.2 | 10.7 | 11.1 | 8.9 | 14.8 | 13.2 | 10.9 | 11.4 | 8.7 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 14.5 | 19.3 | 18.2 | 18.5 | 15.7 | 13.8 | 17.8 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 13.6 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5.6 | 10.4 | 11.1 | 11.2 | 10.6 | 5.1 | 9.3 | 9.9 | 10.2 | 9.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 5.8 | 18.1 | 22.2 | 21.9 | 24.4 | 4.9 | 14.8 | 17.9 | 17.9 | 19.0 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.3 | 17.5 | 25.6 | 24.3 | 29.8 | 1.2 | 22.9 | 32.1 | 30.2 | 39.3 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 34,202)$ | \$29 | \$31 | \$251 | $(\$ 38,453)$ | \$37 | \$37 | \$287 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,732 | 7 | 7 | 101 | 2,800 | 6 | 6 | 94 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,637 | 27 | 27 | 247 | 7,590 | 26 | 26 | 264 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,528 | 129 | 127 | 663 | 12,526 | 130 | 129 | 657 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,449 | 271 | 268 | 1,131 | 17,460 | 259 | 257 | 1,131 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,390 | 411 | 403 | 1,684 | 22,463 | 405 | 401 | 1,697 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,736 | 635 | 613 | 2,505 | 29,813 | 634 | 626 | 2,520 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,015 | 989 | 944 | 4,009 | 41,946 | 1,034 | 1,019 | 4,144 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,073 | 1,676 | 1,568 | 7,039 | 60,603 | 1,729 | 1,695 | 6,965 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 85,695 | 2,654 | 2,458 | 12,277 | 85,235 | 2,703 | 2,624 | 12,572 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 143,930 | 5,118 | 4,656 | 27,374 | 142,781 | 5,122 | 4,842 | 27,389 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 637,130 | 27,065 | 23,655 | 153,202 | 877,754 | 36,601 | 32,681 | 226,047 |
| Average | \$44,238 | \$1,305 | \$1,200 | \$6,349 | \$45,155 | \$1,369 | \$1,296 | \$6,905 |

(Table 17 Continued on next page)

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 11 |  |  |  |  | Region 12 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 864 | $(\$ 32,934)$ | \$32 | \$33 | \$193 | 704 | (\$81,971) | \$30 | \$50 | \$437 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3,643 | 9,847 | 35 | 35 | 258 | 1,541 | 4,247 | 26 | 23 | 205 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5,956 | 45,500 | 157 | 157 | 1,171 | 2,770 | 21,414 | 109 | 109 | 872 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 7,137 | 89,338 | 918 | 914 | 4,128 | 3,723 | 47,069 | 697 | 694 | 3,039 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 7,086 | 123,569 | 1,850 | 1,841 | 7,490 | 4,389 | 76,918 | 1,609 | 1,601 | 6,128 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 6,234 | 139,663 | 2,681 | 2,669 | 10,068 | 4,398 | 98,794 | 2,528 | 2,515 | 8,978 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 10,150 | 302,516 | 6,704 | 6,661 | 25,170 | 7,772 | 231,114 | 6,675 | 6,651 | 23,385 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 11,550 | 485,125 | 12,332 | 12,259 | 46,668 | 7,178 | 299,743 | 9,056 | 8,999 | 34,525 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 11,979 | 729,373 | 21,157 | 20,971 | 81,127 | 7,148 | 438,605 | 13,341 | 13,229 | 53,549 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 4,799 | 409,749 | 13,228 | 13,075 | 57,455 | 3,711 | 318,959 | 10,424 | 10,312 | 45,236 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 3,974 | 558,241 | 20,668 | 20,241 | 105,829 | 4,737 | 698,931 | 24,824 | 23,992 | 129,491 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 855 | 458,177 | 19,454 | 18,436 | 126,317 | 1,938 | 1,815,473 | 83,277 | 77,263 | 564,185 |
| Total | 74,226 | \$3,318,163 | \$99,218 | \$97,293 | \$465,874 | 50,010 | \$3,969,296 | \$152,595 | \$145,439 | \$870,030 |

Region 11 contains Mesa, Garfield, Moffat, and Rio Blanco counties.
Region 12 contains Routt, Eagle, Grand, Pitkin, Jackson, and Summit counties.

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r}\text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 5.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 8.1 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 5.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 9.7 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 7.6 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.3 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.7 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 8.9 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 0.7 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.5 | 4.2 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 8.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 13.8 | 9.0 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 15.8 | 5.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 2.7 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.7 | 14.5 | 12.4 | 12.6 | 10.0 | 14.6 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 4.0 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.3 | 21.8 | 21.3 | 21.6 | 17.4 | 14.5 | 10.8 | 8.7 | 9.1 | 6.2 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 6.5 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 13.4 | 12.3 | 7.5 | 7.9 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 5.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 5.4 | 16.7 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 22.7 | 9.6 | 17.3 | 16.3 | 16.5 | 14.9 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.2 | 13.7 | 19.6 | 19.0 | 27.1 | 3.9 | 44.8 | 54.6 | 53.1 | 64.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 38,118)$ | \$37 | \$38 | \$223 | $(\$ 116,436)$ | \$42 | \$71 | \$621 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,703 | 10 | 10 | 71 | 2,756 | 17 | 15 | 133 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,639 | 26 | 26 | 197 | 7,731 | 39 | 39 | 315 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,518 | 129 | 128 | 578 | 12,643 | 187 | 186 | 816 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,439 | 261 | 260 | 1,057 | 17,525 | 366 | 365 | 1,396 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,403 | 430 | 428 | 1,615 | 22,463 | 575 | 572 | 2,041 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,805 | 661 | 656 | 2,480 | 29,737 | 859 | 856 | 3,009 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,002 | 1,068 | 1,061 | 4,041 | 41,759 | 1,262 | 1,254 | 4,810 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 60,888 | 1,766 | 1,751 | 6,772 | 61,361 | 1,866 | 1,851 | 7,491 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 85,382 | 2,756 | 2,725 | 11,972 | 85,950 | 2,809 | 2,779 | 12,190 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 140,473 | 5,201 | 5,093 | 26,630 | 147,547 | 5,240 | 5,065 | 27,336 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 535,879 | 22,753 | 21,563 | 147,740 | 936,777 | 42,971 | 39,867 | 291,117 |
| Average | \$44,704 | \$1,337 | \$1,311 | \$6,276 | \$79,370 | \$3,051 | \$2,908 | \$17,397 |

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 13 |  |  |  |  | Region 14 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 323 | (\$12,779) | \$21 | \$21 | \$71 | 151 | $(\$ 9,518)$ | \$2 | \$2 | \$53 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 1,532 | 4,146 | 15 | 16 | 137 | 681 | 1,912 | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 2,408 | 18,360 | 66 | 65 | 555 | 974 | 7,381 | 26 | 26 | 195 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 2,688 | 33,725 | 308 | 305 | 1,542 | 1,021 | 12,716 | 101 | 101 | 555 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 2,632 | 45,845 | 608 | 605 | 2,679 | 966 | 16,873 | 204 | 202 | 948 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2,141 | 48,033 | 818 | 811 | 3,452 | 838 | 18,765 | 325 | 319 | 1,307 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 3,652 | 108,929 | 2,201 | 2,179 | 8,955 | 1,047 | 31,168 | 639 | 633 | 2,420 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 3,929 | 164,900 | 3,974 | 3,928 | 15,682 | 1,009 | 42,405 | 1,041 | 1,016 | 4,060 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 3,791 | 230,744 | 6,452 | 6,356 | 25,410 | 854 | 51,732 | 1,441 | 1,401 | 6,002 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 1,338 | 113,490 | 3,554 | 3,481 | 16,045 | 310 | 26,482 | 840 | 823 | 4,100 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 933 | 127,318 | 4,474 | 4,207 | 24,053 | 194 | 26,609 | 964 | 918 | 5,327 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 170 | 96,858 | 4,030 | 3,676 | 24,030 | 43 | 24,917 | 983 | 952 | 5,777 |
| Total | 25,540 | \$979,571 | \$26,520 | \$25,651 | \$122,610 | 8,088 | \$251,443 | \$6,571 | \$6,398 | \$30,794 |

Region 13 contains Fremont, Chaffee, Lake, and Custer counties.
Region 14 contains Las Animas and Huerfano counties.

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 6.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 8.6 | 0.7 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 9.5 | 1.9 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 12.3 | 2.8 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 10.7 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 12.9 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 10.4 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 12.2 | 6.5 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8.5 | 4.8 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 10.6 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 4.3 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.5 | 11.0 | 8.3 | 8.5 | 7.3 | 13.2 | 11.9 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 7.9 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.6 | 16.6 | 15.0 | 15.3 | 12.8 | 12.7 | 16.2 | 15.8 | 15.9 | 13.2 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 15.0 | 23.3 | 24.3 | 24.8 | 20.7 | 10.8 | 19.8 | 21.9 | 21.9 | 19.5 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5.3 | 11.4 | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.1 | 3.9 | 10.1 | 12.8 | 12.9 | 13.3 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 3.7 | 12.8 | 16.9 | 16.4 | 19.6 | 2.4 | 10.2 | 14.7 | 14.4 | 17.3 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 0.7 | 9.8 | 15.2 | 14.3 | 19.6 | 0.5 | 9.5 | 15.0 | 14.9 | 18.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| C. Average per Return |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 39,563)$ | \$64 | \$64 | \$219 | $(\$ 63,030)$ | \$15 | \$16 | \$351 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,707 | 10 | 10 | 90 | 2,808 | 6 | 6 | 74 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,625 | 27 | 27 | 231 | 7,578 | 27 | 26 | 200 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,547 | 115 | 113 | 574 | 12,455 | 99 | 99 | 543 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,418 | 231 | 230 | 1,018 | 17,467 | 212 | 210 | 981 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,435 | 382 | 379 | 1,612 | 22,392 | 388 | 381 | 1,560 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,827 | 603 | 597 | 2,452 | 29,769 | 610 | 604 | 2,311 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 41,970 | 1,011 | 1,000 | 3,991 | 42,027 | 1,031 | 1,007 | 4,024 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 60,866 | 1,702 | 1,677 | 6,703 | 60,576 | 1,688 | 1,641 | 7,028 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 84,821 | 2,656 | 2,602 | 11,992 | 85,426 | 2,711 | 2,656 | 13,224 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 136,461 | 4,795 | 4,509 | 25,780 | 137,159 | 4,971 | 4,734 | 27,458 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 569,752 | 23,707 | 21,622 | 141,350 | 579,473 | 22,851 | 22,143 | 134,357 |
| Average | \$38,354 | \$1,038 | \$1,004 | \$4,801 | \$31,088 | \$812 | \$791 | \$3,807 |

## (Table 17 Continued on next page)

## Table 17 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Planning Region 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Region 15 |  |  |  |  | Region 16 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Gross Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 2 | (\$38) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | 13,946 | (\$1,041,984) | \$944 | \$1,077 | \$6,103 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 14 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 73,929 | 202,063 | 707 | 703 | 5,261 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 18 | 140 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 116,422 | 889,380 | 3,244 | 3,241 | 23,651 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 13 | 164 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 134,898 | 1,692,659 | 18,339 | 18,249 | 78,742 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 13 | 222 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 144,220 | 2,523,837 | 41,300 | 41,131 | 154,647 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8 | 191 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 140,010 | 3,144,605 | 65,807 | 65,521 | 232,257 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14 | 398 | 10 | 10 | 32 | 243,715 | 7,266,196 | 180,539 | 179,698 | 631,695 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 23 | 941 | 30 | 30 | 105 | 263,657 | 11,072,173 | 301,819 | 299,865 | 1,137,404 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 18 | 1,037 | 31 | 30 | 124 | 283,693 | 17,408,222 | 516,001 | 512,134 | 2,026,258 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 8 | 730 | 24 | 21 | 108 | 150,626 | 12,955,465 | 421,358 | 417,742 | 1,813,682 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 4 | 521 | 18 | 18 | 76 | 168,718 | 23,918,335 | 869,638 | 856,002 | 4,478,539 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 2 | 1,511 | 67 | 67 | 441 | 34,322 | 25,548,084 | 1,103,675 | 1,041,455 | 7,253,005 |
| Total | 136 | \$5,853 | \$193 | \$189 | \$932 | 1,768,156 | \$105,579,036 | \$3,523,373 | \$3,436,816 | \$17,841,244 |

Region 15 contains those returns which could not be allocated to a region based on zip code.
B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 10.3 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 4.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 13.2 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 6.6 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 9.6 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.6 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 8.2 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.9 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 5.9 | 3.3 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 1.7 | 8.0 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.3 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 10.3 | 6.8 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 13.9 | 6.8 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 3.5 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 16.9 | 16.1 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 11.2 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 6.4 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 13.2 | 17.7 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 13.3 | 16.2 | 16.3 | 14.6 | 14.9 | 11.4 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5.9 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 10.9 | 11.6 | 8.6 | 12.2 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 10.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 2.9 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 8.1 | 9.6 | 22.4 | 24.7 | 24.9 | 25.1 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.5 | 25.8 | 34.6 | 35.4 | 47.4 | 2.0 | 24.0 | 31.3 | 30.3 | 40.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |


| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | (\$74,716) | \$68 | \$77 | \$438 |
| \$0 to \$ 5,000 | 2,521 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 2,733 | 10 | 10 | 71 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,805 | 34 | 34 | 208 | 7,639 | 28 | 28 | 203 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,605 | 220 | 220 | 749 | 12,548 | 136 | 135 | 584 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,086 | 388 | 388 | 1,236 | 17,500 | 286 | 285 | 1,072 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 23,894 | 673 | 673 | 1,969 | 22,460 | 470 | 468 | 1,659 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 28,450 | 695 | 695 | 2,306 | 29,814 | 741 | 737 | 2,592 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 40,893 | 1,290 | 1,283 | 4,543 | 41,995 | 1,145 | 1,137 | 4,314 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 57,625 | 1,720 | 1,680 | 6,870 | 61,363 | 1,819 | 1,805 | 7,142 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 91,193 | 3,019 | 2,565 | 13,550 | 86,011 | 2,797 | 2,773 | 12,041 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 130,285 | 4,500 | 4,500 | 18,948 | 141,765 | 5,154 | 5,074 | 26,545 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 755,250 | 33,470 | 33,470 | 220,720 | 744,365 | 32,156 | 30,344 | 211,322 |
| Average | \$43,034 | \$1,422 | \$1,389 | \$6,854 | \$59,711 | \$1,993 | \$1,944 | \$10,090 |

## Table 18. Federal AGI and Taxes by County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| County | Number of <br> Returns | Federal AGI (\$000) | Colorado Gross Tax (\$000) | Colorado Net Tax (\$000) | Federal <br> Tax <br> (\$000) | Average <br> Federal AGI | Average Colorado Gross Tax | Average Colorado Net Tax | Average Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adams | 136,202 | \$6,184,933 | \$187,096 | \$185,966 | \$784,225 | \$45,410 | \$1,374 | \$1,365 | \$5,758 |
| Alamosa | 5,168 | 175,190 | 4,741 | 4,415 | 21,725 | 33,899 | 917 | 854 | 4,204 |
| Arapahoe | 202,528 | 14,949,125 | 529,780 | 509,067 | 2,871,834 | 73,813 | 2,616 | 2,514 | 14,180 |
| Archuleta | 3,812 | 155,516 | 4,284 | 3,955 | 21,860 | 40,797 | 1,124 | 1,037 | 5,734 |
| Baca | 1,666 | 42,984 | 1,085 | 930 | 5,582 | 25,801 | 651 | 558 | 3,351 |
| Bent | 1,763 | 46,645 | 1,157 | 1,109 | 5,128 | 26,458 | 656 | 629 | 2,909 |
| Boulder | 133,715 | 10,698,022 | 383,352 | 375,977 | 2,011,989 | 80,006 | 2,867 | 2,812 | 15,047 |
| Chaffee | 6,605 | 263,031 | 7,238 | 6,866 | 34,228 | 39,823 | 1,096 | 1,040 | 5,182 |
| Cheyenne | 819 | 29,959 | 885 | 785 | 4,722 | 36,581 | 1,080 | 959 | 5,765 |
| Clear Creek | 2,758 | 120,918 | 3,852 | 3,739 | 16,706 | 43,843 | 1,397 | 1,356 | 6,057 |
| Conejos | 2,833 | 65,907 | 1,460 | 1,362 | 5,849 | 23,264 | 515 | 481 | 2,065 |
| Costilla | 1,164 | 27,180 | 599 | 581 | 2,830 | 23,350 | 515 | 499 | 2,431 |
| Crowley | 1,172 | 32,140 | 833 | 819 | 3,237 | 27,423 | 710 | 699 | 2,762 |
| Custer | 1,402 | 75,138 | 2,341 | 2,234 | 12,105 | 53,593 | 1,670 | 1,594 | 8,634 |
| Delta | 10,642 | 354,837 | 9,027 | 8,749 | 41,061 | 33,343 | 848 | 822 | 3,858 |
| Denver | 244,267 | 13,194,626 | 449,784 | 437,238 | 2,290,210 | 54,017 | 1,841 | 1,790 | 9,376 |
| Dolores | 703 | 18,824 | 477 | 426 | 2,152 | 26,777 | 679 | 607 | 3,061 |
| Douglas | 72,256 | 7,787,063 | 278,700 | 275,121 | 1,526,119 | 107,770 | 3,857 | 3,808 | 21,121 |
| Eagle | 17,003 | 1,304,276 | 55,683 | 53,538 | 282,551 | 76,709 | 3,275 | 3,149 | 16,618 |
| El Paso | 191,601 | 10,245,342 | 318,074 | 312,681 | 1,528,766 | 53,472 | 1,660 | 1,632 | 7,979 |
| Elbert | 6,884 | 474,277 | 18,362 | 18,365 | 85,465 | 68,896 | 2,667 | 2,668 | 12,415 |
| Fremont | 14,758 | 542,876 | 14,202 | 13,841 | 64,674 | 36,785 | 962 | 938 | 4,382 |
| Garfield | 18,589 | 1,003,821 | 32,325 | 31,653 | 155,129 | 54,001 | 1,739 | 1,703 | 8,345 |
| Gilpin | 961 | 36,949 | 1,265 | 1,259 | 5,420 | 38,449 | 1,316 | 1,310 | 5,639 |
| Grand | 5,345 | 284,944 | 9,318 | 9,151 | 45,905 | 53,310 | 1,743 | 1,712 | 8,588 |
| Gunnison | 5,624 | 274,782 | 8,961 | 8,438 | 43,100 | 48,859 | 1,593 | 1,500 | 7,664 |
| Hinsdale | 329 | 14,221 | 425 | 378 | 2,190 | 43,224 | 1,293 | 1,150 | 6,655 |
| Huerfano | 2,590 | 84,483 | 2,178 | 2,105 | 10,767 | 32,619 | 841 | 813 | 4,157 |
| Jackson | 648 | 20,830 | 577 | 554 | 2,599 | 32,146 | 890 | 856 | 4,011 |

## Table 18 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| County | Number <br> Returns | Federal AGI $(\$ 000)$ | Colorado Gross Tax (\$000) | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Net Tax } \\ (\$ 000) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Federal Tax $(\$ 000)$ | Average Federal AGI | Average Colorado Gross Tax | Average Colorado Net Tax | Average Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jefferson | 245,402 | 16,488,932 | 553,819 | 544,127 | 2,783,416 | 67,192 | 2,257 | 2,217 | 11,342 |
| Kiowa | 2,296 | 105,840 | 3,371 | 3,035 | 17,342 | 46,098 | 1,468 | 1,322 | 7,553 |
| Kit Carson | 2,997 | 104,984 | 3,044 | 2,681 | 15,205 | 35,030 | 1,016 | 895 | 5,073 |
| La Plata | 16,216 | 816,905 | 25,214 | 23,247 | 122,342 | 50,376 | 1,555 | 1,434 | 7,545 |
| Lake | 2,775 | 98,527 | 2,739 | 2,709 | 11,604 | 35,505 | 987 | 976 | 4,182 |
| Larimer | 102,503 | 5,751,699 | 190,649 | 187,378 | 928,071 | 56,112 | 1,860 | 1,828 | 9,054 |
| Las Animas | 5,497 | 166,960 | 4,393 | 4,292 | 20,027 | 30,373 | 799 | 781 | 3,643 |
| Lincoln | 1,865 | 65,461 | 1,874 | 1,785 | 8,755 | 35,100 | 1,005 | 957 | 4,694 |
| Logan | 7,558 | 286,326 | 8,189 | 7,844 | 37,851 | 37,884 | 1,084 | 1,038 | 5,008 |
| Mesa | 48,475 | 2,023,148 | 58,220 | 57,136 | 274,670 | 41,736 | 1,201 | 1,179 | 5,666 |
| Mineral | 312 | 13,480 | 368 | 347 | 1,958 | 43,205 | 1,178 | 1,113 | 6,277 |
| Moffat | 4,926 | 202,369 | 5,966 | 5,857 | 24,788 | 41,082 | 1,211 | 1,189 | 5,032 |
| Montezuma | 8,793 | 318,703 | 8,676 | 7,915 | 41,833 | 36,245 | 987 | 900 | 4,758 |
| Montrose | 13,155 | 509,453 | 14,154 | 13,558 | 66,429 | 38,727 | 1,076 | 1,031 | 5,050 |
| Morgan | 10,099 | 346,053 | 9,385 | 9,003 | 41,817 | 34,266 | 929 | 891 | 4,141 |
| Otero | 7,808 | 239,513 | 6,069 | 5,875 | 27,706 | 30,675 | 777 | 752 | 3,548 |
| Ouray | 1,399 | 85,370 | 2,715 | 2,336 | 15,237 | 61,022 | 1,941 | 1,670 | 10,891 |
| Park | 5,329 | 258,562 | 7,700 | 7,630 | 34,084 | 48,520 | 1,445 | 1,432 | 6,396 |
| Phillips | 1,822 | 65,976 | 1,831 | 1,617 | 9,176 | 36,211 | 1,005 | 887 | 5,036 |
| Pitkin | 6,864 | 1,055,849 | 40,420 | 37,842 | 292,873 | 153,824 | 5,889 | 5,513 | 42,668 |
| Prowers | 5,091 | 155,495 | 4,279 | 3,953 | 19,496 | 30,543 | 840 | 776 | 3,829 |
| Pueblo | 57,353 | 2,090,087 | 55,962 | 55,059 | 257,147 | 36,443 | 976 | 960 | 4,484 |
| Rio Blanco | 2,236 | 88,825 | 2,708 | 2,647 | 11,287 | 39,725 | 1,211 | 1,184 | 5,048 |
| Rio Grande | 4,532 | 144,198 | 3,953 | 3,689 | 18,537 | 31,818 | 872 | 814 | 4,090 |
| Routt | 8,618 | 564,179 | 20,480 | 18,942 | 106,259 | 65,465 | 2,376 | 2,198 | 12,330 |
| Saguache | 2,238 | 53,999 | 1,437 | 1,305 | 6,787 | 24,128 | 642 | 583 | 3,033 |
| San Juan | 262 | 7,670 | 219 | 214 | 921 | 29,275 | 836 | 816 | 3,514 |
| San Miguel | 2,991 | 302,933 | 11,439 | 10,770 | 67,722 | 101,281 | 3,825 | 3,601 | 22,642 |
| Sedgwick | 1,063 | 31,848 | 820 | 701 | 3,870 | 29,960 | 772 | 660 | 3,641 |
| Summit | 11,532 | 739,216 | 26,117 | 25,412 | 139,843 | 64,101 | 2,265 | 2,204 | 12,126 |
| Teller | 5,991 | 331,319 | 10,102 | 9,892 | 48,254 | 55,303 | 1,686 | 1,651 | 8,054 |
| Washington | 1,765 | 59,829 | 1,585 | 1,444 | 8,271 | 33,897 | 898 | 818 | 4,686 |
| Weld | 70,797 | 3,365,770 | 103,611 | 101,869 | 470,791 | 47,541 | 1,463 | 1,439 | 6,650 |
| Yuma | 3,653 | 124,867 | 3,609 | 3,213 | 17,817 | 34,182 | 988 | 880 | 4,877 |
| Unknown | 136 | 5,853 | 193 | 189 | 932 | 43,034 | 1,422 | 1,389 | 6,854 |
| Total | 1,768,156 | \$105,579,036 | \$3,523,373 | \$3,436,817 | \$17,841,244 | \$59,711 | \$1,993 | \$1,944 | \$10,090 |

## Table 19. Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Denver |  |  |  |  | Jefferson |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Rot | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 1,285 | (\$99,128) | \$25 | \$40 | \$842 | 1,210 | (\$70,742) | \$36 | \$71 | \$532 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 13,239 | 35,988 | 98 | 98 | 700 | 7,181 | 19,281 | 71 | 71 | 499 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 19,549 | 148,655 | 518 | 522 | 3,550 | 11,795 | 90,346 | 363 | 362 | 2,499 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 21,359 | 267,824 | 2,888 | 2,880 | 11,738 | 14,415 | 181,063 | 2,070 | 2,060 | 8,950 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 23,041 | 403,616 | 6,792 | 6,776 | 23,915 | 15,387 | 269,575 | 4,651 | 4,635 | 17,747 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 23,008 | 517,213 | 11,302 | 11,275 | 37,688 | 16,031 | 360,599 | 7,956 | 7,929 | 28,615 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 39,653 | 1,181,664 | 31,554 | 31,475 | 105,563 | 31,902 | 954,682 | 25,025 | 24,971 | 87,632 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 37,797 | 1,576,698 | 46,866 | 46,699 | 177,290 | 37,904 | 1,595,874 | 44,187 | 44,028 | 170,096 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 30,457 | 1,848,566 | 58,123 | 57,793 | 247,827 | 45,193 | 2,787,608 | 82,331 | 81,944 | 328,938 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 13,491 | 1,159,009 | 38,910 | 38,533 | 182,259 | 27,265 | 2,351,143 | 76,190 | 75,724 | 327,643 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 16,609 | 2,413,942 | 89,326 | 87,723 | 481,919 | 31,731 | 4,469,011 | 162,234 | 160,364 | 830,749 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 4,779 | 3,740,579 | 163,381 | 153,424 | 1,016,919 | 5,389 | 3,480,493 | 148,705 | 141,968 | 979,515 |
| Total | 244,267 | \$13,194,626 | \$449,784 | \$437,238 | \$2,290,210 | 245,402 | \$16,488,932 | \$553,819 | \$544,127 | \$2,783,416 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 5.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 8.0 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8.8 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 5.9 | 1.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.6 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 9.5 | 3.9 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 6.6 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 16.3 | 8.9 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 4.6 | 13.1 | 5.8 | 4.5 | 4.6 | 3.1 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 10.4 | 10.7 | 7.7 | 15.5 | 9.6 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 6.1 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 12.5 | 13.9 | 12.9 | 13.2 | 10.8 | 18.5 | 16.8 | 14.9 | 15.1 | 11.8 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5.6 | 8.7 | 8.7 | 8.8 | 8.0 | 11.2 | 14.2 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 11.8 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 6.8 | 18.2 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 21.1 | 13.0 | 27.0 | 29.3 | 29.5 | 29.9 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 2.0 | 28.1 | 36.3 | 35.1 | 44.4 | 2.2 | 21.0 | 26.9 | 26.1 | 35.2 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | (\$77,142) | \$19 | \$31 | \$655 | $(\$ 58,465)$ | \$30 | \$59 | \$440 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,718 | 7 | 7 | 53 | 2,685 | 10 | 10 | 70 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,604 | 27 | 27 | 182 | 7,660 | 31 | 31 | 212 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,539 | 135 | 135 | 550 | 12,561 | 144 | 143 | 621 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,517 | 295 | 294 | 1,038 | 17,520 | 302 | 301 | 1,153 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,480 | 491 | 490 | 1,638 | 22,494 | 496 | 495 | 1,785 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,800 | 796 | 794 | 2,662 | 29,925 | 784 | 783 | 2,747 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 41,715 | 1,240 | 1,236 | 4,691 | 42,103 | 1,166 | 1,162 | 4,488 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 60,694 | 1,908 | 1,898 | 8,137 | 61,682 | 1,822 | 1,813 | 7,279 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 85,910 | 2,884 | 2,856 | 13,510 | 86,233 | 2,794 | 2,777 | 12,017 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 145,339 | 5,378 | 5,282 | 29,016 | 140,841 | 5,113 | 5,054 | 26,181 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 782,712 | 34,187 | 32,104 | 212,789 | 645,851 | 27,594 | 26,344 | 181,762 |
| Average | \$54,017 | \$1,841 | \$1,790 | \$9,376 | \$67,192 | \$2,257 | \$2,217 | \$11,342 |

(Table 19 Continued on next page)

## Table 19 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Arapahoe |  |  |  |  | El Paso |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Reterns | Federal AGI | $\begin{gathered} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Net Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 1,024 | $(\$ 180,076)$ | \$33 | \$60 | \$780 | 1,115 | $(\$ 52,254)$ | \$19 | \$33 | \$469 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 6,496 | 17,877 | 110 | 110 | 460 | 7,748 | 21,251 | 80 | 77 | 440 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 10,479 | 80,225 | 289 | 289 | 2,092 | 12,676 | 96,995 | 345 | 344 | 2,437 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,480 | 156,583 | 1,668 | 1,661 | 7,131 | 14,907 | 187,202 | 2,042 | 2,035 | 8,707 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 14,317 | 251,144 | 4,138 | 4,128 | 15,116 | 16,636 | 291,173 | 4,806 | 4,794 | 17,540 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 15,326 | 345,124 | 7,382 | 7,364 | 24,835 | 15,789 | 354,294 | 7,294 | 7,282 | 25,683 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,347 | 876,707 | 22,319 | 22,273 | 75,470 | 25,938 | 771,969 | 18,265 | 18,209 | 65,132 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 32,060 | 1,345,117 | 37,690 | 37,568 | 138,382 | 28,036 | 1,179,125 | 30,255 | 30,117 | 115,628 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 34,275 | 2,105,659 | 62,857 | 62,602 | 244,577 | 32,444 | 1,992,324 | 57,491 | 57,189 | 222,309 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 19,136 | 1,647,793 | 53,612 | 53,321 | 228,493 | 16,629 | 1,428,159 | 45,760 | 45,461 | 196,296 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 22,185 | 3,163,504 | 115,083 | 113,860 | 590,120 | 16,964 | 2,358,423 | 84,287 | 82,954 | 433,358 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 5,405 | 5,139,469 | 224,598 | 205,832 | 1,544,378 | 2,719 | 1,616,682 | 67,430 | 64,185 | 440,767 |
| Total | 202,528 | \$14,949,125 | \$529,780 | \$509,067 | \$2,871,834 | 191,601 | \$10,245,342 | \$318,074 | \$312,681 | \$1,528,766 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5.2 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 6.2 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 7.8 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 7.1 | 1.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 8.7 | 2.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.1 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 8.3 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.6 | 5.8 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 2.6 | 13.6 | 7.5 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 4.3 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.9 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 4.8 | 14.7 | 11.5 | 9.5 | 9.6 | 7.6 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 17.0 | 13.9 | 11.9 | 12.3 | 8.5 | 17.0 | 19.3 | 18.1 | 18.3 | 14.5 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 9.5 | 10.9 | 10.1 | 10.5 | 8.0 | 8.7 | 13.9 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 12.8 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 11.0 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 22.4 | 20.6 | 8.9 | 22.9 | 26.5 | 26.5 | 28.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 2.7 | 34.0 | 42.4 | 40.4 | 53.8 | 1.4 | 15.7 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 28.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{Tax} \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | (\$175,855) | \$32 | \$59 | \$761 | $(\$ 46,865)$ | \$17 | \$30 | \$421 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,752 | 17 | 17 | 71 | 2,743 | 10 | 10 | 57 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,656 | 28 | 28 | 200 | 7,652 | 27 | 27 | 192 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,547 | 134 | 133 | 571 | 12,558 | 137 | 137 | 584 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,542 | 289 | 288 | 1,056 | 17,503 | 289 | 288 | 1,054 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,519 | 482 | 481 | 1,620 | 22,439 | 462 | 461 | 1,627 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,874 | 761 | 759 | 2,572 | 29,762 | 704 | 702 | 2,511 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 41,956 | 1,176 | 1,172 | 4,316 | 42,058 | 1,079 | 1,074 | 4,124 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,434 | 1,834 | 1,826 | 7,136 | 61,408 | 1,772 | 1,763 | 6,852 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86,110 | 2,802 | 2,786 | 11,941 | 85,884 | 2,752 | 2,734 | 11,804 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 142,597 | 5,187 | 5,132 | 26,600 | 139,025 | 4,969 | 4,890 | 25,546 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 950,873 | 41,554 | 38,082 | 285,731 | 594,587 | 24,800 | 23,606 | 162,106 |
| Average | \$73,813 | \$2,616 | \$2,514 | \$14,180 | \$53,472 | \$1,660 | \$1,632 | \$7,979 |

## (Table 19 Continued on next page)

## Table 19 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Boulder |  |  |  |  | Adams |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{array}$ | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ |
| Negative Income | 1,057 | (\$75,748) | \$504 | \$507 | \$566 | 582 | (\$22,906) | \$10 | \$10 | \$139 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 4,680 | 12,684 | 46 | 46 | 362 | 5,093 | 14,135 | 37 | 37 | 280 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,260 | 55,437 | 253 | 253 | 1,634 | 8,481 | 65,034 | 211 | 210 | 1,507 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8,377 | 104,881 | 1,385 | 1,379 | 5,480 | 10,130 | 127,232 | 1,262 | 1,259 | 5,243 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9,158 | 160,653 | 3,014 | 3,001 | 11,004 | 11,255 | 197,219 | 3,107 | 3,100 | 10,905 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 8,996 | 201,899 | 4,693 | 4,677 | 16,620 | 11,888 | 267,394 | 5,622 | 5,614 | 18,416 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 15,780 | 470,729 | 12,504 | 12,466 | 44,321 | 21,321 | 635,412 | 16,015 | 15,988 | 52,340 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 17,757 | 747,135 | 21,123 | 21,023 | 81,805 | 23,396 | 982,774 | 27,361 | 27,292 | 96,029 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 21,441 | 1,325,943 | 40,158 | 39,962 | 162,577 | 24,522 | 1,501,396 | 45,411 | 45,266 | 163,769 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 14,183 | 1,227,761 | 40,344 | 40,152 | 175,521 | 11,200 | 956,810 | 31,706 | 31,569 | 129,093 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 20,462 | 2,957,215 | 108,974 | 107,866 | 559,385 | 7,571 | 1,010,501 | 37,322 | 36,973 | 183,589 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 4,563 | 3,509,432 | 150,353 | 144,645 | 952,715 | 765 | 449,931 | 19,031 | 18,648 | 122,915 |
| Total | 133,715 | \$10,698,022 | \$383,352 | \$375,977 | \$2,011,989 | 136,202 | \$6,184,933 | \$187,096 | \$185,966 | \$784,225 |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \text { No. of } \\ \text { Returns } \end{array}$ | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 6.3 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 6.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 7.5 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 6.9 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 8.3 | 3.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 6.8 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 8.8 | 4.3 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 11.9 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 2.2 | 15.7 | 10.2 | 8.6 | 8.6 | 6.7 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 13.4 | 6.9 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 17.3 | 15.8 | 14.6 | 14.7 | 12.2 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.2 | 12.3 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 8.1 | 18.1 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 24.3 | 20.9 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 10.7 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 10.7 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 17.0 | 16.5 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 15.4 | 27.4 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 27.8 | 5.6 | 16.3 | 19.9 | 19.9 | 23.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 3.4 | 32.6 | 39.3 | 38.5 | 47.4 | 0.6 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 15.7 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Net Tax } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 71,663)$ | \$477 | \$479 | \$536 | $(\$ 39,357)$ | \$18 | \$18 | \$238 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,710 | 10 | 10 | 77 | 2,775 | 7 | 7 | 55 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,636 | 35 | 35 | 225 | 7,668 | 25 | 25 | 178 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,520 | 165 | 165 | 654 | 12,560 | 125 | 124 | 518 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,542 | 329 | 328 | 1,202 | 17,523 | 276 | 275 | 969 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,443 | 522 | 520 | 1,848 | 22,493 | 473 | 472 | 1,549 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,831 | 792 | 790 | 2,809 | 29,802 | 751 | 750 | 2,455 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,075 | 1,190 | 1,184 | 4,607 | 42,006 | 1,169 | 1,167 | 4,105 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,841 | 1,873 | 1,864 | 7,583 | 61,227 | 1,852 | 1,846 | 6,678 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86,566 | 2,845 | 2,831 | 12,375 | 85,429 | 2,831 | 2,819 | 11,526 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 144,522 | 5,326 | 5,272 | 27,338 | 133,470 | 4,930 | 4,883 | 24,249 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 769,106 | 32,951 | 31,699 | 208,791 | 588,145 | 24,877 | 24,376 | 160,673 |
| Average | \$80,006 | \$2,867 | \$2,812 | \$15,047 | \$45,410 | \$1,374 | \$1,365 | \$5,758 |

(Table 19 Continued on next page)

## Table 19 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Larimer |  |  |  |  | Pueblo |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. of | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 848 | (\$161,448) | \$10 | \$15 | \$278 | 356 | $(\$ 14,563)$ | \$4 | \$4 | \$72 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 4,204 | 11,656 | 34 | 34 | 306 | 3,930 | 10,919 | 19 | 19 | 147 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 6,874 | 52,552 | 220 | 219 | 1,369 | 5,644 | 43,176 | 136 | 136 | 844 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8,196 | 103,040 | 1,317 | 1,314 | 5,205 | 6,631 | 82,969 | 728 | 726 | 3,116 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 8,417 | 146,954 | 2,652 | 2,645 | 9,760 | 6,509 | 113,422 | 1,530 | 1,528 | 5,870 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 7,821 | 175,335 | 3,870 | 3,854 | 13,877 | 5,174 | 115,683 | 1,990 | 1,984 | 7,644 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 12,886 | 383,519 | 9,406 | 9,371 | 34,163 | 8,027 | 238,548 | 5,052 | 5,040 | 18,744 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14,365 | 604,379 | 15,925 | 15,834 | 60,668 | 8,227 | 345,825 | 8,577 | 8,552 | 32,813 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 17,125 | 1,053,391 | 30,600 | 30,345 | 119,046 | 7,672 | 465,430 | 13,216 | 13,133 | 51,589 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 9,567 | 822,902 | 26,656 | 26,431 | 113,254 | 2,924 | 248,862 | 7,869 | 7,815 | 35,045 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 10,418 | 1,470,604 | 53,329 | 52,417 | 274,071 | 1,920 | 254,224 | 8,899 | 8,716 | 47,644 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1,784 | 1,088,815 | 46,630 | 44,899 | 296,072 | 339 | 185,592 | 7,942 | 7,406 | 53,618 |
| Total | 102,503 | \$5,751,699 | \$190,649 | \$187,378 | \$928,071 | 57,353 | \$2,090,087 | \$55,962 | \$55,059 | \$257,147 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | No. of | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.9 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 6.8 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 9.9 | 2.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8.1 | 1.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 11.6 | 3.9 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 8.3 | 2.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 11.4 | 5.4 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 2.3 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 7.7 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 9.1 | 5.5 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 12.7 | 6.5 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 14.1 | 11.3 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 7.3 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 14.1 | 10.2 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 6.5 | 14.4 | 16.4 | 15.3 | 15.5 | 12.8 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.8 | 17.8 | 16.1 | 16.2 | 12.8 | 13.5 | 22.1 | 23.6 | 23.9 | 20.1 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 9.4 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 12.2 | 5.1 | 11.8 | 14.1 | 14.2 | 13.6 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 10.2 | 24.9 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 29.5 | 3.4 | 12.1 | 15.9 | 15.8 | 18.5 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.8 | 18.4 | 24.5 | 24.0 | 31.9 | 0.6 | 8.8 | 14.2 | 13.5 | 20.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Colorado } \\ & \text { Net Tax } \end{aligned}$ | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 190,387)$ | \$12 | \$18 | \$328 | $(\$ 40,907)$ | \$11 | \$11 | \$203 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,773 | 8 | 8 | 73 | 2,778 | 5 | 5 | 37 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,645 | 32 | 32 | 199 | 7,650 | 24 | 24 | 149 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,572 | 161 | 160 | 635 | 12,512 | 110 | 109 | 470 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,459 | 315 | 314 | 1,160 | 17,425 | 235 | 235 | 902 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,419 | 495 | 493 | 1,774 | 22,359 | 385 | 384 | 1,477 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,762 | 730 | 727 | 2,651 | 29,718 | 629 | 628 | 2,335 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,073 | 1,109 | 1,102 | 4,223 | 42,035 | 1,043 | 1,039 | 3,988 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,512 | 1,787 | 1,772 | 6,952 | 60,666 | 1,723 | 1,712 | 6,724 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86,015 | 2,786 | 2,763 | 11,838 | 85,110 | 2,691 | 2,673 | 11,985 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 141,160 | 5,119 | 5,031 | 26,307 | 132,408 | 4,635 | 4,540 | 24,815 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 610,322 | 26,138 | 25,167 | 165,960 | 547,469 | 23,428 | 21,847 | 158,165 |
| Average | \$56,112 | \$1,860 | \$1,828 | \$9,054 | \$36,443 | \$976 | \$960 | \$4,484 |

(Table 19 Continued on next page)

## Table 19 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

|  | Weld |  |  |  |  | Mesa |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 741 | $(\$ 37,733)$ | \$110 | \$111 | \$271 | 509 | (\$19,492) | \$28 | \$29 | \$96 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 3,288 | 9,201 | 21 | 21 | 210 | 2,661 | 7,178 | 22 | 22 | 169 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 5,234 | 39,889 | 121 | 120 | 926 | 4,288 | 32,714 | 111 | 111 | 760 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 5,878 | 73,834 | 720 | 717 | 2,930 | 5,276 | 66,066 | 678 | 676 | 2,963 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 6,559 | 114,825 | 1,727 | 1,726 | 6,226 | 5,031 | 87,631 | 1,278 | 1,274 | 5,099 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 6,276 | 140,817 | 2,738 | 2,730 | 9,127 | 4,264 | 95,492 | 1,738 | 1,733 | 6,679 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 9,956 | 296,353 | 6,907 | 6,889 | 23,223 | 6,495 | 193,293 | 4,080 | 4,062 | 15,548 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 10,796 | 454,124 | 11,917 | 11,869 | 42,382 | 7,250 | 304,300 | 7,482 | 7,448 | 28,446 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 11,754 | 719,804 | 21,119 | 21,027 | 76,854 | 7,168 | 435,658 | 12,344 | 12,235 | 47,879 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 5,231 | 446,743 | 14,832 | 14,746 | 60,071 | 2,760 | 235,233 | 7,488 | 7,405 | 33,189 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 4,285 | 596,824 | 21,657 | 21,446 | 111,188 | 2,275 | 320,174 | 11,934 | 11,701 | 61,169 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 798 | 511,091 | 21,743 | 20,468 | 137,384 | 499 | 264,900 | 11,035 | 10,441 | 72,674 |
| Total | 70,797 | \$3,365,770 | \$103,611 | \$101,869 | \$470,791 | 48,475 | \$2,023,148 | \$58,220 | \$57,136 | \$274,670 |

## B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal <br> Tax | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 4.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7.5 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 8.9 | 1.6 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 8.4 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 11.0 | 3.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 9.4 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 10.5 | 4.3 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 1.9 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 9.0 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 8.9 | 4.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 14.2 | 8.7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 4.9 | 13.5 | 9.5 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 5.7 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 15.4 | 13.3 | 11.5 | 11.7 | 9.0 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 10.4 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.8 | 21.1 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 16.3 | 14.9 | 21.3 | 21.2 | 21.4 | 17.4 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 7.5 | 13.1 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 12.8 | 5.8 | 11.5 | 12.9 | 13.0 | 12.1 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 6.1 | 17.5 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 23.6 | 4.7 | 15.7 | 20.5 | 20.5 | 22.3 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 1.1 | 15.0 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 29.2 | 1.0 | 13.0 | 19.0 | 18.3 | 26.5 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | $\begin{gathered} \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | (\$50,922) | \$148 | \$150 | \$365 | (\$38,294) | \$56 | \$56 | \$189 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,798 | 6 | 6 | 64 | 2,698 | 8 | 8 | 63 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,621 | 23 | 23 | 177 | 7,629 | 26 | 26 | 177 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,561 | 123 | 122 | 498 | 12,522 | 129 | 128 | 562 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,506 | 263 | 263 | 949 | 17,418 | 254 | 253 | 1,014 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,437 | 436 | 435 | 1,454 | 22,395 | 408 | 406 | 1,566 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 29,766 | 694 | 692 | 2,333 | 29,760 | 628 | 625 | 2,394 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,064 | 1,104 | 1,099 | 3,926 | 41,972 | 1,032 | 1,027 | 3,924 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 61,239 | 1,797 | 1,789 | 6,539 | 60,778 | 1,722 | 1,707 | 6,680 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 85,403 | 2,835 | 2,819 | 11,484 | 85,229 | 2,713 | 2,683 | 12,025 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 139,282 | 5,054 | 5,005 | 25,948 | 140,736 | 5,246 | 5,143 | 26,887 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 640,465 | 27,247 | 25,649 | 172,161 | 530,861 | 22,115 | 20,924 | 145,639 |
| Average | \$47,541 | \$1,463 | \$1,439 | \$6,650 | \$41,736 | \$1,201 | \$1,179 | \$5,666 |

(Table 19 Continued on next page)

## Table 19 (cont'd). Federal AGI and Taxes by Major County 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

|  | Douglas |  |  |  |  | Remainder of State |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | No. of Returns | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| Negative Income | 463 | $(\$ 36,685)$ | \$13 | \$20 | \$333 | 4,757 | (\$271,210) | \$152 | \$176 | \$1,724 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 1,249 | 3,215 | 37 | 39 | 341 | 14,162 | 38,680 | 133 | 128 | 1,347 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 1,842 | 14,059 | 66 | 67 | 416 | 22,300 | 170,299 | 612 | 608 | 5,617 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 2,135 | 26,877 | 356 | 355 | 1,489 | 25,115 | 315,088 | 3,224 | 3,187 | 15,789 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 2,436 | 42,597 | 758 | 754 | 2,939 | 25,473 | 445,028 | 6,847 | 6,770 | 28,526 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2,500 | 56,176 | 1,240 | 1,237 | 4,554 | 22,938 | 514,580 | 9,981 | 9,842 | 38,519 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 5,333 | 160,339 | 4,008 | 3,994 | 14,544 | 37,077 | 1,102,982 | 25,404 | 24,959 | 95,016 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 7,869 | 334,944 | 8,959 | 8,918 | 33,739 | 38,201 | 1,601,880 | 41,476 | 40,518 | 160,125 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 13,471 | 845,954 | 24,746 | 24,629 | 92,006 | 38,171 | 2,326,490 | 67,604 | 66,008 | 268,887 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 12,382 | 1,074,581 | 34,402 | 34,226 | 138,745 | 15,858 | 1,356,469 | 43,590 | 42,361 | 194,073 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 19,142 | 2,744,155 | 99,092 | 98,204 | 495,985 | 15,157 | 2,159,759 | 77,501 | 73,777 | 409,361 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 3,435 | 2,520,853 | 105,023 | 102,678 | 741,028 | 3,848 | 3,040,247 | 137,803 | 126,863 | 895,020 |
| Total | 72,256 | \$7,787,063 | \$278,700 | \$275,121 | \$1,526,119 | 263,058 | \$12,800,291 | \$414,326 | \$395,198 | \$2,114,005 |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { Tax } \end{array}$ | No. of Returns | $\begin{array}{r} \hline \text { Federal } \\ \mathrm{AGI} \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Colorado } \\ \text { Gross Tax } \end{gathered}$ | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.5 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 2.6 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8.6 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 9.7 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 3.4 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 9.9 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 3.5 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 8.9 | 3.9 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 1.8 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 7.4 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 14.4 | 8.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 4.5 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 11.0 | 4.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 14.8 | 12.3 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 7.6 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 18.8 | 10.8 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 6.0 | 14.8 | 17.8 | 16.3 | 16.7 | 12.7 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 17.2 | 13.7 | 12.3 | 12.4 | 9.1 | 6.1 | 10.4 | 10.5 | 10.7 | 9.2 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 26.7 | 35.1 | 35.6 | 35.7 | 32.5 | 5.9 | 16.5 | 18.7 | 18.7 | 19.4 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 4.8 | 32.2 | 37.7 | 37.3 | 48.6 | 1.5 | 23.3 | 33.3 | 32.1 | 42.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax | Federal AGI | Colorado Gross Tax | Colorado Net Tax | Federal Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 79,232)$ | \$29 | \$43 | \$720 | $(\$ 57,013)$ | \$32 | \$37 | \$362 |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 2,574 | 29 | 31 | 273 | 2,731 | 9 | 9 | 95 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 7,632 | 36 | 36 | 226 | 7,637 | 27 | 27 | 252 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 12,589 | 167 | 166 | 697 | 12,546 | 128 | 127 | 629 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 17,486 | 311 | 309 | 1,206 | 17,471 | 269 | 266 | 1,120 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 22,470 | 496 | 495 | 1,822 | 22,434 | 435 | 429 | 1,679 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 30,065 | 752 | 749 | 2,727 | 29,748 | 685 | 673 | 2,563 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 42,565 | 1,139 | 1,133 | 4,288 | 41,933 | 1,086 | 1,061 | 4,192 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 62,798 | 1,837 | 1,828 | 6,830 | 60,949 | 1,771 | 1,729 | 7,044 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 86,786 | 2,778 | 2,764 | 11,205 | 85,538 | 2,749 | 2,671 | 12,238 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 143,358 | 5,177 | 5,130 | 25,911 | 142,493 | 5,113 | 4,868 | 27,008 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 733,873 | 30,574 | 29,892 | 215,729 | 790,085 | 35,812 | 32,968 | 232,594 |
| Average | \$107,770 | \$3,857 | \$3,808 | \$21,121 | \$48,660 | \$1,575 | \$1,502 | \$8,036 |

## Table 20. Amount of Exemptions, Deductions, and Taxable Income 2000 Individual Income Tax Returns

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Federal <br> AGI | Personal <br> Exemption | Standard <br> Deduction | Itemized <br> Deduction | Total <br> Deductions | Taxable <br> Income |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 1,041,984)$ | $\$ 73,586$ | $\$ 48,011$ | $\$ 127,179$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| $\$ 0$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 202,063 | 298,572 | 353,184 | 49,772 | 201,772 | 291 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 889,380 | 499,841 | 563,711 | 96,231 | 833,216 | 56,163 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | $1,692,659$ | 613,340 | 649,899 | 174,083 | $1,267,948$ | 424,711 |
| $\$ 15,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ | $2,523,837$ | 687,699 | 680,910 | 239,627 | $1,535,333$ | 988,504 |
| $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 25,000$ | $3,144,605$ | 691,470 | 622,808 | 303,161 | $1,580,778$ | $1,563,827$ |
| $\$ 25,001$ to $\$ 35,000$ | $7,266,196$ | $1,249,496$ | 929,330 | 928,052 | $2,997,556$ | $4,268,640$ |
| $\$ 35,001$ to $\$ 50,000$ | $11,072,174$ | $1,543,980$ | 758,528 | $1,734,237$ | $3,963,693$ | $7,108,481$ |
| $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 75,000$ | $17,408,222$ | $1,996,581$ | 527,425 | $2,960,056$ | $5,506,777$ | $11,901,445$ |
| $\$ 75,001$ to $\$ 100,000$ | $12,955,465$ | $1,159,377$ | 145,530 | $2,303,334$ | $3,611,011$ | $9,344,453$ |
| $\$ 100,001$ to $\$ 250,000$ | $23,918,335$ | $1,296,056$ | 82,118 | $3,888,629$ | $5,195,318$ | $18,723,017$ |
| $\$ 250,001$ and Over | $25,548,084$ | 25,472 | 12,085 | $2,564,906$ | $2,484,931$ | $23,063,154$ |
| Total | $\$ 105,579,036$ | $\$ 10,135,471$ | $\$ 5,373,541$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 5 , 3 6 9 , 2 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 9 , 1 7 8 , 3 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 7 7 , 4 4 2 , 6 8 8}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

B. Percentage Distribution by Income Class

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Federal } \\ \text { AGI } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Personal } \\ & \text { Exemption } \end{aligned}$ | Standard Deduction | Itemized Deduction | Total Deductions | Taxable Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Negative Income | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| \$0 to \$5,000 | 0.2 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| \$5,001 to \$10,000 | 0.8 | 5.0 | 10.6 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 0.1 |
| \$10,001 to \$15,000 | 1.6 | 6.1 | 12.2 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 0.5 |
| \$15,001 to \$20,000 | 2.4 | 6.8 | 12.8 | 1.6 | 5.3 | 1.3 |
| \$20,001 to \$25,000 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 11.7 | 2.0 | 5.4 | 2.0 |
| \$25,001 to \$35,000 | 6.8 | 12.4 | 17.5 | 6.1 | 10.3 | 5.5 |
| \$35,001 to \$50,000 | 10.4 | 15.3 | 14.2 | 11.4 | 13.6 | 9.2 |
| \$50,001 to \$75,000 | 16.3 | 19.8 | 9.9 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 15.4 |
| \$75,001 to \$100,000 | 12.2 | 11.5 | 2.7 | 15.1 | 12.4 | 12.1 |
| \$100,001 to \$250,000 | 22.4 | 12.9 | 1.5 | 25.5 | 17.8 | 24.2 |
| \$250,001 and Over | 24.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 16.8 | 8.5 | 29.8 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## C. Average per Return

| Adjusted Gross <br> Income Classes | Federal <br> AGI | Personal <br> Exemption | Standard <br> Deduction | Itemized <br> Deduction | Total <br> Deductions | Taxable <br> Income |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Negative Income | $(\$ 79,888)$ | $\$ 5,642$ | $\$ 5,718$ | $\$ 27,374$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| $\$ 0$ to $\$ 5,000$ | 2,693 | 3,980 | 4,960 | 13,026 | 2,690 | 4 |
| $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 10,000$ | 7,283 | 4,093 | 4,934 | 12,210 | 6,823 | 460 |
| $\$ 10,001$ to $\$ 15,000$ | 11,905 | 4,314 | 5,058 | 12,719 | 8,918 | 2,987 |
| $\$ 15,001$ to $\$ 20,000$ | 16,704 | 4,552 | 5,169 | 12,370 | 10,162 | 6,542 |
| $\$ 20,001$ to $\$ 25,000$ | 21,941 | 4,825 | 5,303 | 11,714 | 11,029 | 10,911 |
| $\$ 25,001$ to $\$ 35,000$ | 30,295 | 5,210 | 5,579 | 12,666 | 12,498 | 17,797 |
| $\$ 35,001$ to $\$ 50,000$ | 43,310 | 6,039 | 6,065 | 13,280 | 15,504 | 27,805 |
| $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 75,000$ | 64,465 | 7,394 | 6,986 | 15,215 | 20,392 | 44,072 |
| $\$ 75,001$ to $\$ 100,000$ | 95,669 | 8,561 | 8,025 | 19,639 | 26,665 | 69,004 |
| $\$ 100,001$ to $\$ 250,000$ | 167,740 | 9,089 | 8,624 | 29,222 | 36,435 | 131,305 |
| $\$ 250,001$ and Over | 913,966 | 911 | 8,847 | 96,472 | 88,897 | 825,069 |
| Average | $\$ 61,444$ | $\$ 5,899$ | $\$ 5,553$ | $\$ 20,475$ | $\$ 16,981$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 5 , 0 7 0}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Statistics of Income <br> Corporate Income Tax, Returns Filed During Fiscal Year 2001 

Table Description ..... Page
1 Distribution of All Returns by Taxable Income Classes ..... 74
2 Distribution of Intrastate Returns by Taxable Income Classes ..... 75
3 Distribution of Interstate Returns by Taxable Income Classes ..... 76
4 Distribution of Returns Using the Two-factor Formula by Taxable Income Classes ..... 77
5 Distribution of Returns Using the Three-factor Formula by Taxable Income Classes ..... 78

Table 1. Distribution of All Returns by Taxable Income Classes Colorado Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed in FY 2000-01

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number of <br> Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado Taxable Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nontaxable Returns | 39,225 | (\$422,214,265) | (\$44,677,112) | \$0 | \$0 |
| Taxable Returns: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$10,000 | 12,315 | \$10,259,555 | \$37,952 | \$1,792 | \$1,652 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 4,050 | 6,769,651 | 66,709 | 3,150 | 2,908 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 3,322 | 5,454,991 | 119,465 | 5,637 | 5,166 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 3,072 | 6,415,674 | 221,160 | 10,466 | 9,392 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 1,743 | 10,493,752 | 242,882 | 11,498 | 10,556 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 1,542 | 28,160,746 | 487,856 | 23,119 | 21,596 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 456 | 16,524,069 | 318,794 | 15,128 | 13,888 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 732 | 164,327,210 | 5,333,455 | 253,190 | 212,932 |
| Total Taxable | 27,232 | \$248,405,648 | \$6,828,273 | \$323,981 | \$278,089 |
| Grand Total | 66,457 | (\$173,808,618) | (\$37,848,839) | \$323,982 | \$278,089 |
| B. Percentage Distribution of Taxable Returns |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number | Federal | Colorado | Colorado | Colorado |
| Colorado Taxable | of | Taxable | Taxable | Gross Tax | Net Tax |
| Income Classes | Returns | Income | Income | Liability | Liability |
| Under \$10,000 | 45.2 | 4.1 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 14.9 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 12.2 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 11.3 | 2.6 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.4 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 6.4 | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.8 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 5.7 | 11.3 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.8 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 1.7 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 2.7 | 66.2 | 78.1 | 78.1 | 76.6 |
| Grand Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 2. Distribution of Intrastate Returns by Taxable Income Classes Colorado Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed in FY 2000-01

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number of <br> Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado Taxable Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nontaxable Returns | 22,695 | (\$1,269,798) | (\$3,099,341) | \$0 | \$0 |
| Taxable Returns: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$10,000 | 8,655 | \$42,669 | \$27,384 | \$1,290 | \$1,169 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 2,825 | 47,821 | 46,029 | 2,171 | 1,945 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 2,534 | 89,876 | 90,797 | 4,277 | 3,834 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 2,052 | 156,648 | 146,758 | 6,921 | 6,031 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 1,008 | 134,880 | 137,779 | 6,501 | 5,787 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 645 | 197,896 | 200,062 | 9,421 | 8,630 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 155 | 113,902 | 107,591 | 5,072 | 4,547 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 197 | 562,008 | 542,812 | 25,703 | 24,384 |
| Total Taxable | 18,071 | \$1,345,700 | \$1,299,212 | \$61,358 | \$56,327 |
| Grand Total | 40,766 | \$75,903 | (\$1,800,129) | \$61,358 | \$56,327 |
| B. Percentage Distribution of Taxable Returns |  |  |  |  |  |
| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number of <br> Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado Taxable Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| Under \$10,000 | 47.9 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 15.6 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 14.0 | 6.7 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.8 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 10.7 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 5.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 10.3 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 3.6 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 15.4 | 15.3 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 0.9 | 8.5 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 8.1 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 1.1 | 41.8 | 41.8 | 41.9 | 43.3 |
| Grand Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

## Table 3. Distribution of Interstate Returns by Taxable Income Classes Colorado Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed in FY 2000-01

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number of Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado Taxable Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado Net Tax Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nontaxable Returns | \$16,530 | \$(420,944,468) | \$(41,577,771) | \$0 | \$0 |
| Taxable Returns: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$10,000 | 3,660 | 10,216,886 | 10,568 | 502 | 483 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 1,225 | 6,721,829 | 20,680 | 979 | 963 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 788 | 5,365,115 | 28,668 | 1,360 | 1,331 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 1,020 | 6,259,026 | 74,402 | 3,545 | 3,361 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 735 | 10,358,872 | 105,103 | 4,997 | 4,769 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 897 | 27,962,851 | 287,794 | 13,697 | 12,966 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 301 | 16,410,167 | 211,202 | 10,056 | 9,341 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 535 | 163,765,202 | 4,790,643 | 227,488 | 188,548 |
| Total Taxable | 9,161 | \$247,059,947 | \$5,529,061 | \$262,623 | \$221,762 |
| Grand Total | 25,691 | \$(173,884,520) | \$(36,048,710) | \$262,623 | \$221,762 |

## B. Percentage Distribution of Taxable Returns



Table 4. Distribution of Returns Using the Two-Factor Formula by Taxable Income Classes Colorado Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed in FY 2000-01
A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number of <br> Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado <br> Taxable Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nontaxable Returns | 3,390 | (\$76,290,521) | $(\$ 6,453,433)$ | \$0 | \$0 |
| Taxable Returns: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$10,000 | 990 | \$412,618 | \$2,763 | \$131 | \$128 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 440 | 1,349,743 | 7,348 | 347 | 341 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 202 | 1,024,597 | 7,110 | 337 | 309 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 282 | 1,004,201 | 20,917 | 991 | 864 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 201 | 2,439,002 | 28,381 | 1,345 | 1,228 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 201 | 7,964,667 | 63,054 | 2,990 | 2,712 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 83 | 1,897,846 | 57,776 | 2,742 | 2,466 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 189 | 59,907,032 | 2,713,410 | 128,612 | 96,970 |
| Total Taxable | 2,588 | \$75,999,707 | \$2,900,758 | \$137,496 | \$105,017 |
| Grand Total | 5,978 | (\$290,814) | (\$3,552,675) | \$137,496 | \$105,017 |

B. Percentage Distribution of Taxable Returns

| Colorado Taxable <br> Income Classes | Number <br> of <br> Returns | Federal <br> Taxable <br> Income | Colorado <br> Taxable <br> Income | Colorado <br> Gross Tax <br> Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Under $\$ 10,000$ | 38.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| $\$ 10,000$ to $\$ 25,000$ | 17.0 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| $\$ 25,000$ to $\$ 50,000$ | 7.8 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| $\$ 50,000$ to $\$ 100,000$ | 10.9 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 |
| $\$ 100,000$ to $\$ 200,000$ | 7.8 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.2 |
| $\$ 200,000$ to $\$ 500,000$ | 7.8 | 10.5 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.6 |
| $\$ 500,000$ to $\$ 1,000,000$ | 3.2 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| $\$ 1,000,000$ and Over | 7.3 | 78.8 | 93.5 | 93.5 | 92.3 |
| Grand Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0}$ |

## Table 5. Distribution of Returns Using the Three-factor Formula by Taxable Income Classes Colorado Corporate Income Tax Returns Filed in FY 2000-01

## A. Dollar Amounts in Thousands

| Colorado Taxable Income Classes | Number <br> of <br> Returns | Federal Taxable Income | Colorado <br> Taxable <br> Income | Colorado Gross Tax Liability | Colorado <br> Net Tax <br> Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nontaxable Returns | 13,140 | (\$344,653,946) | $(\$ 35,124,338)$ | \$0 | \$0 |
| Taxable Returns: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under \$10,000 | 2,670 | \$9,804,267 | \$7,806 | \$371 | \$356 |
| \$10,000 to \$25,000 | 785 | 5,372,086 | 13,332 | 632 | 622 |
| \$25,000 to \$50,000 | 586 | 4,340,518 | 21,558 | 1,023 | 1,023 |
| \$50,000 to \$100,000 | 738 | 5,254,825 | 53,485 | 2,554 | 2,496 |
| \$100,000 to \$200,000 | 534 | 7,919,869 | 76,722 | 3,652 | 3,542 |
| \$200,000 to \$500,000 | 696 | 19,998,183 | 224,740 | 10,707 | 10,254 |
| \$500,000 to \$1,000,000 | 218 | 14,512,321 | 153,427 | 7,314 | 6,874 |
| \$1,000,000 and Over | 346 | 103,858,170 | 2,077,233 | 98,875 | 91,578 |
| Total Taxable | 6,573 | \$171,060,240 | \$2,628,303 | \$125,127 | \$116,745 |
| Grand Total | 19,713 | (\$173,593,706) | (\$32,496,035) | \$125,127 | \$116,745 |

## B. Percentage Distribution of Taxable Returns




[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ For the 1994 CTPS, individual income tax data are based on the 1993 tax year, other state taxes on the fiscal year ended June 30, 1994, and local taxes on the 1993 calendar year. In this study, income taxes are based on the 2000 tax year, other state taxes on the fiscal year ended June 30, 2001, and local taxes on the 2000 calendar year.

[^1]:    Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census. Federal, State, and Local Governments, State and Local Finances.

